

The following scholarships have been forwarded to the University of New England Financial Aid Office for posting to the general public. The information provided below is taken from the publications themselves. The UNE Financial Aid Office does not collect this data, nor does it provide guidance concerning these scholarships. Any student who is interested in pursuing any of the below mentioned scholarships should work directly that particular donor.

We have broken these scholarships into specific groups, based on majors. Please be advised that there are some scholarships that incorporate multiple majors within their range.

#### **WEBSITES FOR SCHOLARSHIP SEARCHES:**

<http://www.fastweb.com/>

<http://www.scholarships.com/>

<http://apps.absolutelyscholarships.com/exec/scholarship>

<http://scholarships.kachinatech.com/scholars.html>

<http://www.internationalscholarships.com/>

<http://scholarship.tylenol.com/>

<http://fdncenter.org/pnd/rfp/index.jhtml;jsessionid=0YAWJMQ3ZGFYYP5QALRSGW15AAAACI2F>

<http://www.finaid.org/scholarships/prestigious.phtml>

<http://www.scholarshiphelp.org> **We found this website very helpful! It has lots of interesting information about the how-to's of using internet scholarship searches... as well as a number of search websites – check out the “Scholarship Opportunities”.. they list quite a few search sites.**

#### **PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR PURCHASE ON FINANCIAL AID RESOURCES: (2/2004)**

Reference Service Press, established in 1978, published 25 annual and biennial financial aid directories, 7 on-demand special reports, 3 semiannually-updated CD-ROMs (also available as Internet subscriptions) a number of other electronic products, and individual licenses for academic institutions, libraries, non-profit agencies, and commercial operations. RSP has over 25,000 unique funding records that currently make up its electronic database. They offer publications such as the ones listed below for sale:

College Student's Guide to Merit and Other No-Need Funding 2004-2006

Four Updated RSP Directories Identifying Financial Aid, Specifically for Minorities:

Financial Aid for African Americans 2003-2005

Financial Aid for Asian Americans 2003-2005

Financial Aid for Hispanic Americans 2003-2005

Financial Aid for Native Americans 2003-2005

Director of Financial Aid for Women 2003-2005

Financial Aid for the Disabled and Their Families 2004-2006

Funding for Persons with Visual Impairments 2004

Money for Christian College Students 2004-2006

Financial Aid for Veterans, Military Personnel & Their Dependents 2004-2006

Four RSP Directories Identify Money Specifically for Graduate Students:

Money for Graduate Students in the Arts & Humanities

Money for Graduate Students in the Biological & Health Sciences

Money for Graduate Students in the Physical & Earth Sciences 2003-2005

Money for Graduate Students in the Social & Behavioral Sciences 2003-2005

How to Pay for Your Degree in Agriculture & Related Fields 2004-2006

How to Pay for Your Degree in Business & Related Fields 2004-2006

How to Pay for Your Degree in Education & Related Fields 2004-2006

How to Pay for Your Degree in Engineering 2004-2006

How to Pay for Your Degree in Journalism & Related Fields 2004-2006

How to Pay for Your Law Degree 2004-2006

RSP Funding for Nursing Students & Nurses 2004-2006

*To view the Reference Service Press's selection of publications go to [www.rspfunding.com](http://www.rspfunding.com).*

## \*\*\*\*\* STUDY ABROAD \*\*\*\*\*

[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]

- **American Foreign Service Association Scholarships**

<http://www.afsa.org/scholar/eligibility.cfm>

For an AFSA Financial Aid Scholarship, a student must:

- A. Attend or will be attending full-time (12 hours or more) as an undergraduate at an U.S. college, university, community college, post-secondary, art school, conservatory, etc. One year study abroad under the auspice of the student's American college or university is allowed.
- B. Maintain a satisfactory academic record (2.0 GPA on a 4.0 scale or C average).
- C. Complete his/her undergraduate degree in four years.
- D. Demonstrate financial need.

- **American Institute For Foreign Study International Scholarships**

<http://www.aifsabroad.com/avs/scholarships.htm>

Requirements: Scholarship program for undergraduates with at least a 3.0 GPA desiring to spend a semester or summer studying in participating foreign universities. Criteria include leadership potential and extracurricular involvement in multicultural or international issues.

- **International Students Scholarships & Aid Help**

<http://www.iefaf.org/>

- **Benjamin A. Gilman International Scholarship (undergraduate study abroad)**

[www.iie.org/gilman](http://www.iie.org/gilman)

The program aims to encourage students to choose nontraditional study abroad destinations, especially those outside of Western Europe and Australia, and aims to support students who have been traditionally underrepresented in study abroad. This includes but is not limited to, students with high financial need, community college students, students in underrepresented fields such as the sciences and engineering, students with diverse ethnic backgrounds, students with disabilities, and students of nontraditional age. The program seeks to assist students from a diverse range and type of two-year and four-year public and private institutions from all 50 states.

The Gilman Scholarship provides awards of up to \$5,000 for U.S. citizen undergraduate students at two- and four-year institutions to pursue country-based undergraduate opportunities abroad of up to one academic year. To be eligible students must be receiving a Federal Pell Grant at the time of application and cannot be studying abroad in a country currently under a U.S. Department of State Travel Warning or in Cuba.

*For more information, full eligibility criteria and the online application please access the Gilman Program website or contact the Gilman office directly. Gilman International Scholarship Program Institute of International Education – Houston 520 Post Oak Blvd., Ste. 740, Houston, TX 77027 Toll Free: 888 887-5939 Phone: 713 621 6300*

*Email: [gilman@iie.org](mailto:gilman@iie.org)*

- **STUDY ABROAD SCHOLARSHIP**

Website for application: <http://gfwcma.tripod.com/sitebuildercontent/sitebuilderfiles/internationalsc06.doc>

Up to \$800 for GRADUATE or UNDERGRADUATE STUDY ABROAD. TO BE USED FOR A 12 CREDIT SUMMER SESSION, SEMESTER, OR FULL YEAR PROGRAM. Beginning between June 1, 2006 and February 1, 2007

QUALIFICATION: Undergraduate or graduate student maintaining *legal residence in Massachusetts*.

REQUIREMENTS:

1. Completed application form ( below)
2. Personal statement of no more than 500 words addressing: "What I hope to gain from this experience"
3. Letter of reference from the department chair of your major (original on college letterhead)
4. Official transcript of college grades.

FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH THE ABOVE REQUIREMENTS WILL MEAN DISQUALIFICATION

Send required materials postmarked no later than March 1, 2006 to: Jane Howard Scholarship Chairman, GFWC of Massachusetts, P. O. Box 679, Sudbury, MA 01776 For further information contact the chairman at: [janeh@gis.net](mailto:janeh@gis.net)

**\*\*\*\* TEXTBOOKS \*\*\*\***

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- *Helping Hands Foundation Scholarship* (for both Undergraduate & Graduate students)

<http://www.helpinghandsbookscholarship.com/>

The program was created to assist students with the extraordinarily high cost of textbooks and study materials. Awards are open to individuals age 16 and older who are planning to attend or currently attending a two-year, four-year, or voc/tech institution with the United States. Up to 15 awards are made each semester. The one-time award amounts vary from \$100-\$1000. Only one application need be submitted each academic year. Scholarship recipients are selected according to merit on a competitive bases. In addition, application must demonstrate career and academic potential measured by a combination of factors, including past performance & career objectives. Winners will be notified by mail in September for the Fall awards and in January for the Spring awards.

**\*\*AQUACULTURE, AQUARIUM SCIENCE, MARINE BIOLOGY\*\***

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- *American Meteorological Society (from fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics)*

The AMS, in partnership with industry and government agencies, awards graduate fellowships for first year graduate students in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences. The fellowships are intended to encourage outstanding students to pursue an advanced degree in these fields. The fellowships are available to students entering their first year of graduate school and are intended to permit maximum formal participation during the year. Prospective candidates from the fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics who intend to pursue advanced degrees in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences are encouraged to apply.

The AMS encourages applications from women, minorities and disabled students, traditionally underrepresented in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences.

For application materials and additional information concerning this scholarships please contact: Manager of Fellowship & Scholastic Programs at AMS headquarters in Boston at 617-227-2426.

- **A.W Brindle Memorial Scholarship “Loan” Fund**

<http://acpe.state.ak.us/page/137>

**Major:** Fisheries & related

**Contact:** Gordy Olson, Alaska Commission on Postsecondary Education, Scholarship Program, Box FP, Juneau, AK 99811-0505

**Phone:** (907) 465-2854

**Ethnicity:** Not specified

**Citizenship:** Resident of Alaska

**Conditions:** Fisheries, Fishery Science, Fishery Management, Seafood Processing, Food Technology & related

**Deadline:** Not specified

**Amount:** Tuition and fees

**Time:** Not specified

- **AWIS (Association for Women in Science) College Scholarship**

<http://www.awis.org/careers/edfoundation.html#undergraduate>

About 2-5 AWIS College Scholarships are awarded to high school seniors each year. Female students who are H.S. seniors, planning to study **science** in the next academic year may apply; must be U.S. citizens who plan to attend a college or university in the US; must have a 3.75 H.S. GPA (on a 4.0 scale); SAT score of at least 1200 (math & verbal) or an ACT composite score of 25. Eligible fields include: behavioral, life, and physical sciences and engineering. The award may be used for any aspect of undergraduate education, including tuition, books, housing, and travel, for example.

The deadline for receipt by AWIS of completed undergraduate applications is January. See the application instructions for the mailing address.

- **Budweiser Conservation Scholarship Program**

<http://www.nfwf.org/programs/budscholarship/index.cfm>

Deadline: Applications must be postmarked no later than January 13.

Under the 2005 Budweiser Conservation Scholarship Program, a minimum of 10 scholarships of up to \$10,000 each will be awarded to cover students' expenses for tuition, fees, books, room and board, and other direct expenses related to their studies.

To be eligible for consideration, a student must be a U.S. citizen at least 21 years of age and enrolled in an accredited institution of higher education in the United States pursuing a graduate or undergraduate degree (sophomores and juniors in the current academic year only) in environmental science, natural resource management, **biology**, public policy, geography, political science, or related disciplines.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [megan.oliver@nfwf.org](mailto:megan.oliver@nfwf.org)

- **Davidson Fellows Scholarship**

[http://www.ditdservices.org/Articles.aspx?ArticleID=36&NavID=4\\_0](http://www.ditdservices.org/Articles.aspx?ArticleID=36&NavID=4_0)

Any young person under the age of 18 who has completed an important piece of work in the *fields of Mathematics, Science, Technology, Music, Literature, Philosophy or Outside the Box* may apply to the program. They must also be prepared to describe their journey in developing the project and to explain its purpose and social relevance. Fellows are asked to make a commitment to help other highly intelligent students develop their own talents.

The result is **scholarships of \$50,000, \$25,000 and \$10,000** to be used for tuition and expenses at an accredited institution of learning. There is also an unforgettable trip to Washington, D.C. every September when Davidson Fellows are recognized and honored for their accomplishment. Since its inception in 2001, the program has awarded nearly \$2 million in scholarships.

To be eligible for consideration as a 2006 Davidson Fellow, applicants must:

Be a U.S. citizen residing in the United States, or a Permanent Resident of the United States residing in the United States.

Be under 18 years of age as of October 1, 2006. Individuals born on or before October 1, 1988 are not eligible. There is no minimum age for eligibility.

Have completed a significant piece of work in one of the designated [Application Categories](#).

Be available to attend, with at least one parent or guardian, the awards reception and other recognition events to be held September 2006 in Washington, D.C. (Travel expenses and lodging will be paid by the Institute.)

- **Ernest F. Hollings Scholarship Program**

<http://www.orau.gov/noaa/HollingsScholarship>

**CLOSING DATE:** April

**AMOUNT:** Awards up to \$22,500 ELIGIBLE

**APPLICANTS:** Any undergraduate students who is a U.S. citizen; enrolled as a full-time student in the Fall 2006 as a junior at an accredited college or university within the United States or U.S. territories; who possesses at least a cumulative 3.0 grade point average on a 4.0 scale in all completed undergraduate courses and in their major field of study; and has declared a major in a NOAA-related discipline.

Eligible undergraduates studying **oceanic**, environmental, biological, and atmospheric sciences, mathematics, engineering, remote sensing technology, physical and social sciences including geography, physics, hydrology, geomatics, or teacher education that support NOAA's programs and mission are encouraged to apply.

*For further information refer to the above website or contact*

- **Manasquan River Marlin & Tuna Club, Inc. – George Burlew Scholarship**

Each year the Manasquan river Marlin & Tuna Club awards the George Burlew Scholarship Grant to one or more students interested in pursuing a course in **Marine related studies**. The amount of the Grant may vary from year to year. The guidelines and requirements for all applicants: must be pursuing Marine related studies; must be full or part time students; must submit one letter of recommendation, submit proof of student status, and return scholarship application and essay (essay this year must be one page on why you have chosen Marine related studies and your reasons for applying for this scholarship).

*For additional information or additional application materials contact: Manasquan River Marlin & Tuna Club, Scholarship Committee, PO box 0251, Manasquan, NJ 08736 Attn: Mr. Gerard Aliseo*

- **Seaspace Scholarship Program**

<http://www.seaspace.org/schship.htm#appl>

Majors have included **marine sciences, marine biology, wildlife and fisheries, environmental toxicology, biological oceanography, genetics, ocean engineering, aquaculture and zoology with marine mammal**

**applications.** Open to undergraduate students entering their junior or senior years and graduate students with an overall GPA of at least 3.3/4.0, demonstrating financial need, enrolled or accepted full-time in an accredited US college or university beginning with the fall term.

Application must be received no later than 11:59 PM, February 1, 2006 to be eligible for consideration, regardless of mailing date. No email/electronic entries will be accepted. Late arrivals will not be returned to the sender nor will they be scored. Applicants notified by email in mid April, 2006 regarding the results of the competition.

Questions may be addressed to: [sscholarship@piovere.com](mailto:sscholarship@piovere.com), our Scholarship Committee Co-Chair . Or write to: SEASPACE Scholarships , P.O. Box 3753 , Houston, TX 77253-3753

- **Scuba Made Easy Scholarship (Women Only)**

<http://www.wdhof.org/scholarships/scholarships.shtml#scuba>

**DEADLINE:** January 31<sup>st</sup>.

Amount: \$500.

The Women Divers Hall of Fame (WDHOF) is a non profit organization dedicated to honoring and rising awareness of the contributions of outstanding women divers. WDHOF will award multiple scholarship that offer financial or educational assistance to individuals of all ages, particularly those who are preparing for professional careers that involve scuba diving.

A scholarship awarded to a deserving woman diver of any age, working in the areas of marine sciences, oceanography or ocean engineering.

- **Sebago Lake Anglers Scholarship Program**

<http://www.sebagolakeanglers.org/memberservices.htm>

Sebago Lake Anglers propose to offer a small scholarship for the pursuit of college level education in **Marine Biology or a related field**. Scholarship awarded on an annual basis to a qualified, graduating H.S. senior of one of the area high schools surrounding Sebago Lake - SAD#6 , SAD#61 and Windham High School. Since the Town of Raymond does not possess a high school, it would not participate in the program To qualify graduating senior would need to have been accepted for study in an academically accredited undergraduate program in the study of Marine/Environmental Biology, or a related field of higher learning.

- **The Women Divers Hall of Fame Scholarship**

<http://www.wdhof.org/aboutus.shtml>

A scholarship awarded to a qualified woman of any age, who is enrolled in an accredited academic or research program in the field of marine conservation. (\$2,500)

**\*\*\*\* ART \*\*\*\***

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- **Scholastic Art & Writing Awards**

<http://www.scholastic.com/artandwritingawards/enter.htm>

[http://www.scholastic.com/artandwritingawards/entry\\_forms/art\\_rules2006.asp](http://www.scholastic.com/artandwritingawards/entry_forms/art_rules2006.asp)



- **National Art Materials Trade Association Scholarships**

<http://www.namta.org/displaycommon.cfm?an=8>

*Requirements: Open to undergraduate and graduate students who are employees or relatives of employees of a NAMTA member firm. Based on financial need, grades, activities, interests, and career goals.*

### **\*\*\* ATHLETIC TRAINING \*\*\***

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- **Athletic Training Scholarships**

<http://www.une.edu/financialaid/underexternal.asp>

Please review the information below to learn more about scholarship opportunities for undergraduate athletic training students, then click on the respective application links. *Because each application requires a sponsoring ATC, interested students should discuss their intent to apply with program faculty.*

*For more information about scholarships offered through the UNE Financial Aid office, use the web link above:*

- **Eastern Athletic Trainers' Association**

[EATA Scholarship Application](#) (PDF)

The EATA offers scholarships to undergraduate students enrolled in Athletic Training Education Programs in the amount of \$1,500 - \$2,000 awarded at the EATA Annual Meeting. The scholarships are designed for senior students who are either pursuing graduate study in athletic training or entering the profession of athletic training.

Applications must be postmarked no later than November 1st and should be sent to the address listed on the form.

*Click on the link above to access the application.*

- **Francis J. George Scholarship Award**

<http://www.goeata.org/>

I. To be eligible for consideration an applicant shall:

- A. Have been a member of the EATA for at least one year prior to the application filing deadline of June 1.
- B. Have signified his/her intention to continue academic work as a doctoral graduate student during year of award, and have been judged capable of graduate study by his/her major professor, major department head, or dean of the college in which he/she is enrolled.
- C. Have an overall minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.2 (based on a maximum of 4.0) by the time of application from all graduate coursework completed, from **ALL** institutions attended

**NOTE:** The student's athletic training achievement shall be weighed at least equally with his/her academic performance.

- D. Have performed with distinction as a member of the athletic training program and in his/her major.
- E. Intends to pursue the profession of athletic training as the means of livelihood.
- F. Have conducted him/herself both on and off the field in a manner which has brought credit to him/herself, the institution, intercollegiate athletics, and the ideals and objectives of American higher education.

- **Maine Athletic Trainers' Association**

<http://www.gomata.org/index.php>

[MATA Scholarship Application](#) (PDF)

The MATA offers two scholarships to undergraduate students enrolled in Athletic Training Education Programs: The Wes Jordan Scholarship and The Carl Nelson Scholarship. Candidates must have a minimum GPA of 3.0 on a 4.0 scale, been a member of the MATA for at least one year prior to applying, and should have served with distinction as part of their program.

*Applications must be postmarked no later than February 15, 2005 and should be sent to Sherrie Weeks, 108 Lengyel Hall, University of Maine, Orono, Maine 04469.*

- **National Athletic Trainers' Association**

<http://www.natafoundation.org/scholarship.html>

The NATA Research and Education Foundation offers an undergraduate (available to juniors enrolled in an ATEP) and masters (available to seniors intending to pursue graduate school in 2005-06) scholarships in the amount of \$2,000 each. Candidates must have a minimum 3.2 GPA on a 4.0 scale and must have been a NATA member for at least one year prior to application.

Applications must be postmarked no later than February 10<sup>th</sup> and should be sent to the address listed on the form.

*Click on the links below to access the applications [NATA Undergraduate Scholarship Application](#) (PDF) [NATA Masters Scholarship Application](#) (PDF)*

## \*\*\*\*\* BUSINESS \*\*\*\*\*

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- **Actuarial Scholarships for Minority Students**

<http://www.beanactuary.org/minority/>

Purpose:

To provide scholarships at the undergraduate or graduate level for certain minority students who are interested in pursuing **actuarial careers**.

Eligibility:

Please refer to the website for additional information on eligibility requirements.

Further Information: Kathryn Wiener, Society of Actuaries, 475 N. Martingale Road, Suite 600, Schaumburg, IL 60173-2226 847-706-3501 [kwiener@soa.org](mailto:kwiener@soa.org) OR

Becky Jorgensen, Casualty Actuarial Society, 4350 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 250, Arlington, VA 22203 703-276-3100 [bjorgensen@casact.org](mailto:bjorgensen@casact.org)

- **AHBAI – Fred Luster, Sr. Education Foundation Scholarships for College-Bound High School Seniors**

<http://www.proudlady.org/scholar/scholar.html>

Deadline: April 15<sup>th</sup>

Amounts: \$250 and \$500.



AHBAI is accepting scholarship applications from college-bound students through its Fred Luster, Sr. Education Foundation. Scholarships will be awarded in the amounts of \$250 and \$500. Winners will be selected based on their academic achievement, school activities and extracurricular activities.

To be eligible for a scholarship: Candidates must be college-bound high school seniors enrolled at a four-year college, majoring in chemistry, **business** or engineering. A minimum 3.0 grade point average (4.0 scale) and two letters of recommendation, proof of income (W2) are also required.

The Fred Luster, Sr. Education Foundation was established by the AHBAI Board of Directors in 1991 in honor of the late Fred Luster, Sr., a founding AHBAI board member and founder of the Chicago-based Luster Products, Inc. To date, the Foundation has awarded more than \$235,000 in scholarships.

- **AICPA - John L. Carey Scholarship Program**

[www.aicpa.org/members/div/career/edu/jlcs.htm](http://www.aicpa.org/members/div/career/edu/jlcs.htm) or E-mail [educat@aicpa.org](mailto:educat@aicpa.org) or 212-596-6221

Liberal arts students **wishing to pursue graduate accounting study** can receive financial aid through the AICPA John L. Carey Scholarships Program. These scholarships are available to all liberal arts degree holders of any regionally-accredited U.S. institution who wish to pursue a CPA certificate. Scholarships are based on academic achievement, leadership and future career interests and are contingent upon acceptance in a graduate accounting program. Up to five (7) recipients will be awarded \$5,000 and will be eligible for renewal for one more year, provided satisfactory scholastic progress is maintained. Deadline for submission of application is April 1<sup>st</sup>

- **Ayn Rand Institute (Atlas Shrugged Essay Contest )**

[essay@aynard.org](mailto:essay@aynard.org) or website [www.aynrand.org/contests](http://www.aynrand.org/contests)

Deadlin: See website for details

Essay competition **for students enrolled in an undergraduate business program**. Essays are judged on both style and content. Winning essays must demonstrate an outstanding grasp of the philosophical meaning of Ayn Rand's novel, Atlas Shrugged. Length of essay 1,000 to 1,200 words.

- **Bank of America ADA Abilities Scholarship Program**

**TO APPLY YOU MUST MEET ALL OF THE CRITERIA LISTED BELOW**

The selections will be based on the following:

- Applicants must be high school seniors, high school graduates, or enrolled in undergraduate school.
- Applicants must be under the age of 40. Associates and/or dependents of associates of Bank of America are not eligible to apply.
- Applicants must have a minimum cumulative GPA of 2.5 on the most recent transcript.
- Applicants must plan to attend college in the fall of the year the award is made.
- Applicants must **pursue a degree in Finance, Business or Computer Systems AND plan on a career with a banking institution.**
- Applicants must maintain a permanent residence in states where Bank of America has retail locations: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Metropolitan Washington DC, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, News York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and Washington.
- Applicants must have written documentation from an appropriate provider supporting that the candidate meets the definition of disabled as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act.
- Applicants must be US citizens.

Scholarship recipients will be selected on the basis of academic achievement, financial need and potential to succeed in the student's chosen educational field. This is a competitive scholarship program. Selections are based on information received from the application and the additional requested materials postmarked no later than April 1.

Deadline: For receipt of all required materials is **APRIL 1**.

*Questions and all materials must be directed to: BANK OF AMERICA ADA ABILITIES SCHOLARSHIP P.O. Box 1465, TAYLORS, SC 29687; PHONE: (864) 268-3363 u EMAIL: [allisonlee@bellsouth.net](mailto:allisonlee@bellsouth.net)*

- **Boston Realty Advisors Scholarship**

<http://www.bradvisors.com/scholarship>

The Boston Realty Advisors Scholarship is a \$500 grant designed for **students concentrating in Real Estate or planning to become involved in the Real Estate sector**—this can include owning property for investment purposes. Recipient(s) will be notified by e-mail and by phone within two weeks of deadline. **Scholarship**  
Deadline: December 31, 2006.

- **Business & Professional Women's Foundation ( BPW Career Advancement Scholarship Program )**

<http://www.bpwusa.org/i4a/pages/index.cfm?pageid=3381>

Deadline: April 15<sup>th</sup>

Amount: \$500-\$1,000.

The BPW Foundation established the Career Advancement Scholarship Program in 1969 to provide financial assistance to disadvantaged women seeking to further their education. Scholarships are provided to women who wish to advance in their careers, or are soon to enter or re-enter the workforce. The Foundation has awarded more than \$6 million in scholarships, grants, and loans to over 8,000 women seeking to improve their lives.

2006-2007 Career Advancement Scholarship Criteria

Be a female

Be at least 25 years of age by May 2, 2006

Be a US citizen or US national

Demonstrate critical financial need

Be officially accepted into an accredited program or certificate program at a US college or university, including American Samoa, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

Plan to graduate or receive certification between December 1, 2006 and August 31, 2008.

Demonstrate clear career plans

Not be earning a doctoral-level or terminal degree, such as a PhD, MD, DDS, DVM, JD, etc.

Application Deadline:

Applications for 2006-2007 scholarships must be received on or before April 15, 2006.

*Scholarship Questions and Comments should be directed to: E-mail: [bpwfoundation@act.org](mailto:bpwfoundation@act.org)*

*Scholarship Hotline: 1-800-525-3729 (Monday - Friday, 8:30 a.m. - 5 p.m. CST, excluding holidays).*

- **Gertrude Cox Scholarship**

<http://www.amstat.org/awards/cox-scholarship.html>

The ASA Committee on Women in Statistics *and the* Caucus for Women in Statistics Announce The Gertrude Cox Scholarship *for* Women in Graduate Statistics Programs

Purpose: To encourage more women to enter **statistically oriented professions**

How much: \$1,000

When: Application deadline is April 1st

Who: Women who are citizens or permanent residents of the United States or Canada and who are admitted to full-time study in a graduate statistics program by July 1. Women in or entering the early stages of graduate training (M.S. or Ph.D.) are especially encouraged to apply.

Application: To get your Gertrude Cox Scholarship application form Download form –

<http://www.amstat.org/awards/cox-scholarship.html>. To receive by mail or email – send your request to Chair, Gertrude Cox Scholarship Committee at [hbsl@cdc.gov](mailto:hbsl@cdc.gov) Or write: Holly B. Shulman, M.S., Chair, Gertrude Cox Scholarship Committee, 205 College Avenue, Swarthmore, PA 19081 Phone: (610) 690-7331

- **Hispanic College Fund (scholarship for Hispanic students)**

Email: [Hispanic.Fund@InternetMCI.com](mailto:Hispanic.Fund@InternetMCI.com) Website: <http://hispanicfund.org>

Amount: Varies

Deadline: February 15<sup>th</sup>

The Hispanic College Fund awards scholarships based on both merit and financial need. HCF administers multiple scholarship programs:

- ALPFA Scholarship Program – For undergraduate and MB students **majoring in finance**, accounting or business
- The Sallie Mae First in My Family Program – For undergraduate students who are first in their family to attend college
- The Denny's Scholarship Program – For undergraduate students from select cities with an **interest in business**
- The Sodexo Scholarship Program – For undergraduate students invested in alleviating hunger and poverty
- The MasterCard Scholarship Program – For all undergraduate students

The minimum eligibility criteria for HCF scholarship programs are:

Must be a U.S. citizen or permanent resident residing in the United States

Must be studying full-time in the United States or Puerto Rico

Must have a minimum GPA of a 3.0

Must demonstrate financial need

Be pursuing a career in **business**, science or engineering

To apply online please visit our secure online application website at <http://scholarships.hispanicfund.org>. All instructions are available at this site. The application opens in December and the deadline is April 15th.

- **HORIZONS Foundation Scholarship Program for Women**

<http://wid.ndia.org/horizon/scholar.htm>

Women In Defense, A National Security Organization, established the HORIZONS Foundation to encourage women to pursue careers related to the national security and defense interests of the United States and to provide development opportunities to women already working in national security and defense fields. The scholarship program is intended to provide financial assistance to further educational objectives of women who are U.S. citizens either employed or planning careers in defense or national security areas. (This is **not** law enforcement or criminal justice.)

Eligibility Requirements

Applicants must meet the following criteria. **No exceptions will be considered.** Be currently enrolled at an accredited university or college, either full-time or part-time; undergraduate and graduate students are eligible; undergraduates must have attained **at least junior level status (60 credits)**; demonstrate interest in pursuing a career related to national security or defense; demonstrate financial need; have a minimum grade point average

of 3.25; be a woman; and be a citizen of the United States. Recipients of past awards may apply for future financial assistance.

**Fields of Study:** The Foundation focuses on the following preferred fields of study for awarding scholarships: security studies, military history, government relations, engineering, computer science, physics, **mathematics**, **business** (as it relates to national security or defense), law (as it relates to national security or defense), international relations, **political science**, economics. Others will be considered if the applicant can successfully demonstrate relevance to a career in the areas of national security or defense.

**Selection Criteria :** Awards will be based on academic achievement, participation in defense and national security activities, field of study, work experience, statements of objectives, recommendations, and financial need. Awards are made without regard to race, creed, color, or religion. HORIZONS reserves the right to revise, suspend, or discontinue this program without notice.

**Deadline, Application, Notification:** Completed applications, essays, recommendations, and transcripts must be received no later than **November 1** if applying for assistance for the following Spring semester and no later than **July 1** if applying for assistance for the following Fall semester.

**Application:** [Download and view](#) the application (PDF) [Detailed instructions](#) are filling out the application are available

*Send application packages to: HORIZONS Foundation, c/o National Defense Industrial Association, 2111 Wilson Blvd., Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22201-3061. Voice mail: (703) 247-2552; FAX: (703) 527-6945*

- **LULAC (League of United Latin American Citizens) – GE Scholarship**

This program is run solely through the LNEESC national office. Qualified applicants are chosen through a very rigorous selection process by members of LNEESC's scholarship committee. Only those preparing to enter their sophomore year at an accredited institution and having declared majors in **Business** or Engineering are eligible.

*Applications are due July 15*

[\*\*Click here to download now!\*\*](#)

- **National Society of Public Accounts (NSPA) Scholarship Foundation**

<http://www.nsacct.org/index.asp>

- **New England Employee Benefits Council (NEEBC) Scholarship Program**

[www.neebc.org](http://www.neebc.org)

This unique scholarship program is offered by the New England Employee Benefits Council to full-time students, undergraduate and graduate. The NEEBC primary function is to advance knowledge and education about issues in the **employee benefits field**. The intent of the scholarship is to encourage students to consider the employee benefits field for career opportunities. Interested students should be considering careers in such areas as: Health Care Program Design; Pension Plan Design; Pension Plan Design, Implementation or Administration; Retirement Strategies; ERISA and Legal Aspects of Employee Benefits; Work/Life Programs; Health Risk Management; Institutional investing of Retirement Savings; Multi-employer Plans; Workers Compensation; Actuarial and Underwriting Analysis; and Employee Benefits Communications.

The NEEBC Scholarship Program will issue an annual award of up to \$5,000. supplementing other formal programs, but will not exceed the annual tuition fee and on-campus college room and board charges. The Awards will be renewed annually for the amount of time normally required to earn a degree, but will in no instance exceed four years.

Awards will be based on demonstrated educational performance and benefit career aspirations and goals. Some of the criteria for determining awards are: specific benefit-related study, activities and goals; school and community activities; work experience; future potential and academic performance.

Each applicant will be required to provide: completed scholarship application, all college transcripts and two or more references from college professors, NEEBC members, or other benefits professionals. Completed scholarship application, including supporting materials, must be postmarked no later than April 1<sup>st</sup>.

*For further information and application materials refer to the web link above or call 8781-684-8700.*

- **Risk Management Association (RMA) - *Maine* Chapter Scholarship Program**

Who is eligible to apply? Applicants must be a dependent of an individual employed full-time by an RMA member bank or dependent of an individual RMA associate. Applicant must be enrolled on a full-time basis at an accredited institution of higher learning. applications accepted for all undergraduate courses of study. However, special emphasis will be placed on individuals enrolled in a **business or economic field of study**.

Scholarship amount: \$750

Application process: Applicant must fully complete the scholarship application. Applicant must provide an official college transcript of grades. In a personal statement of 500 words or less, the applicant must describe their personal goals and how their educational plans relate to them.

Send request to: RMA c/o Bangor Savings Bank, Two Canal Plaza, Suite 100, Portland, Maine 04101  
Attention: Gary Quintiliani

*When can I apply for this scholarship? **After January 1 of the award year.***

*What is the application deadline? **Applications must be postmarked no later than April 15 of the award year***

- **Women Grocers of America – Mary Macey Scholarships**

[www.nationalgrocers.org](http://www.nationalgrocers.org)    <http://www.nationalgrocers.org/WGAscholar.html>

Deadline: June 1<sup>st</sup>

Amount: \$1,000 (minimum)

The Women Grocers of America (WGA) is pleased to assist the National Grocers Association (N.G.A.) in its pursuit to recruit and retain the next generation of quality managers and entrepreneurs by offering at least two academic scholarships per year worth a minimum of \$1,000 each **to students intending to pursue a career in the independent sector of the grocery industry.**

Independent retailers and wholesalers, their employees and families, including WGA and N.G.A. members, are eligible to apply. Applicants must attend a U.S. college or university, have a 2.0 grade point average or better and be entering sophomores or continuing students in good standing in a two-year, associate degree-granting institution or four-year, bachelor degree-granting institution or graduate program.

To be considered, the completed scholarship application, transcript and other requested material must be postmarked by June 1. Scholarship recipients will be chosen in a lottery from the qualified pool of applicants by the WGA board of directors during their summer meeting.

Please take advantage of this scholarship opportunity by completing the application form and returning it to: Women Grocers of America, 1005 N. Glebe Road, Suite 250, Arlington, Virginia 22201-5758

Include with your application: A personal statement explaining why you would merit the WGA scholarship (e.g., scholastic achievements, leadership awards, extracurricular activities, etc.), your intent to pursue a career in the grocery industry. a letter of recommendation from a sponsor in the grocery industry endorsing your intent to pursue a career in the grocery industry and an official college/university grade transcript. **Incomplete applications cannot be considered.**

\*\*\*\*\* **CHEMISTRY** \*\*\*\*\*



[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]

- **AHBAI – Fred Luster, Sr. Education Foundation Scholarships for College-Bound High School Seniors**

<http://www.proudlady.org/scholar/scholar.html>

Deadline: April 15<sup>th</sup>

Amounts: \$250 and \$500.

AHBAI is accepting scholarship applications from college-bound students through its Fred Luster, Sr. Education Foundation. Scholarships will be awarded in the amounts of \$250 and \$500. Winners will be selected based on their academic achievement, school activities and extracurricular activities.

To be eligible for a scholarship: Candidates must be college-bound high school seniors enrolled at a four-year college, majoring in **chemistry**, business or engineering. A minimum 3.0 grade point average (4.0 scale) and two letters of recommendation, proof of income (W2) are also required.

The Fred Luster, Sr. Education Foundation was established by the AHBAI Board of Directors in 1991 in honor of the late Fred Luster, Sr., a founding AHBAI board member and founder of the Chicago-based Luster Products, Inc. To date, the Foundation has awarded more than \$235,000 in scholarships.

- **American Chemical Society (ACS) Scholars Program**

[www.ed.gov/offices/OSFAP/Students/apply/express.html](http://www.ed.gov/offices/OSFAP/Students/apply/express.html)

<http://chemistry.org/scholars>.

This program is designed to encourage African-American, Hispanic, and American Indian students to pursue undergraduate degrees in the **chemical sciences**. The Society will award approximately 100 scholarships to undergraduate students pursuing four-year degree programs in chemical sciences; those interested in transferring from two-year colleges to four-year colleges to pursue chemical science degrees; and to two-year students intending to pursue degrees in chemical technology. High school students who will be entering college for the first time as undergraduate college students are also eligible.

*For further information and application materials refer to websites listed above or call 1-800-227-5558*

- **American Meteorological Society (from fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics)**

The AMS, in partnership with industry and government agencies, awards graduate fellowships for first year graduate students in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences. The fellowships are intended to encourage outstanding students to pursue an advanced degree in these fields. The fellowships are available to students entering their first year of graduate school and are intended to permit maximum formal participation during the year. Prospective candidates from the fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics who intend to pursue advanced degrees in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences are encouraged to apply.

The AMS encourages applications from women, minorities and disabled students, traditionally underrepresented in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences.

*For application materials and additional information concerning this scholarships please contact: Manager of Fellowship & Scholastic Programs at AMS headquarters in Boston at 617-227-2426.*



- **EPA Tribal Lands Environmental Science Scholarship**

[http://www.aises.org/highered/scholarships/2003EPA\\_Application.pdf](http://www.aises.org/highered/scholarships/2003EPA_Application.pdf)

Programs: Biology, **Chemistry**, Environmental Economics/Science, Environmental Studies

Requirements: Open to American Indian college juniors, seniors, and graduate students enrolled full-time at an accredited institution. Must demonstrate financial need. Certificate of Indian blood NOT required.

- **H. Fletcher Brown Fund Scholarships**

[http://aacn.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship\\_detail.asp?scholarship\\_id=214&browse=H](http://aacn.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship_detail.asp?scholarship_id=214&browse=H)

Programs: **Medicine, Dentistry, Chemistry**

Open to US citizens born in Delaware and still residing in Delaware. For 4 years of study leading to a degree that enables applicant to practice in a health-care field.

**\*\*\*\*\* DENTAL \*\*\*\*\***

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- **ADA Endowment and Assistance Fund, Inc. Scholarship Program**

[http://www.ada.org/ada/prod/adaf/prog\\_scholarship\\_prog.asp](http://www.ada.org/ada/prod/adaf/prog_scholarship_prog.asp)

The ADA Endowment and Assistance Fund, Inc. has as one of its charitable activities a scholarship program for **dental students** and allied dental health students. This program was established to encourage students to seek or continue to pursue careers in **dentistry, dental hygiene, dental assisting and dental laboratory technology**.

Criteria for eligibility is determined by the applicant's demonstrated financial need, academic achievement and typed biographical sketch and letters of reference. Applicants must be U.S. citizens. The maximum annual award for dental student scholarship is \$2,500 and \$1,000 for allied dental health scholarships. The number of scholarships awarded is dependent upon funds available. Program criteria is as follows:

Dental Student Scholarship – applicants must be entering second year, currently attending a dental school accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation; demonstrate a minimum financial need of \$2,500; and must have accumulative grade point average of 3.0 based on a 4.0 scale. Deadline June 15<sup>th</sup>.

- **ALLIED DENTAL HEALTH SCHOLARSHIP:**
  - Dental Hygiene - applicants must be entering second year student and currently attending a dental hygiene school accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation; and must have an accumulative grade point average of 3.0 based on a 4.0 scale. Deadline August 15<sup>th</sup>.
  - Dental Assisting – applicants must be students enrolled in a dental assisting program accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation, must have minimum GPA of 2.8 and show financial need. Deadline September 15<sup>th</sup>.
  - Dental Laboratory Technology – applicants must be entering first year or entering second year students currently attending or enrolled in a dental laboratory technology program accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation. Applicants must demonstrate a minimum financial need of \$1,000., and must have an accumulative grade point average of 2.8 based on a 4.0 scale. Deadline August 15<sup>th</sup>.

*For further information and application materials, please contact the ADA Endowment and Assistance Fund, Inc., 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611, 312-440-2567.*

- **ADA Endowment and Assistance Fund, Inc. Minority Dental Student Scholarship Program**

The ADA Endowment and Assistance Fund, Inc. has as one of its charitable activities a scholarship program for **minority dental students**. This program was established to encourage students to seek or continue to pursue careers in dentistry.

Applicants must be full time students. Full time status denotes a minimum of 12 credit hours. Criteria for eligibility is determined by the applicant's demonstrated financial need, academic achievement and typed biographical sketch and two letters of reference. All applicants must be U.S. citizens. Applicants must be a member of one of the following groups: 1) African American, 2) Hispanic, or 3) Native American. The maximum annual award under the minority dental student scholarship program is \$2,500. The number of scholarships awarded is dependent upon funds available. Program criteria is as follows:

Minority Dental Student Scholarship – applicants must be entering second year, currently attending a dental school accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation; demonstrate a minimum financial need of \$2,500; and must have accumulative grade point average of 3.0 based on a 4.0 scale. Deadline July 31<sup>st</sup>.

*For further information and application materials, please contact the ADA Endowment and Assistance Fund, Inc., 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611, 312-440-2567.*

- **ADHA Institute Scholarships**

<http://www.adha.org/institute/Scholarship/>

Available Scholarships:

Carol Bauhs Benson Memorial Scholarship  
Colgate “Bright Smiles, Bright Futures” Minority Scholarship  
Rebekah Fisk Scholarship  
Dr. Alfred C. Fones Scholarship  
Dr. Harold Hillenbrand Scholarship  
Wilma E. Motley Scholarship  
Irene E. Newman Scholarship  
Oral-B Laboratories Dental Hygiene Scholarship  
Sigma Phi Alpha Undergraduate Scholarship

- **Dental Assisting Scholarship Program**

Major: Health Care

Contact: Marsha Mountz, American Dental Association Endowment and Assistance Fund Inc., 211 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago, IL 60611

Phone: (312) 440-7494

Ethnicity: Not specified

Citizenship: US Citizen

Conditions: Applicant must have a minimum GPA of 2.8 and show financial need. For applications contact the financial aid office in your educational institute.

Deadline: September 1

Amount: \$ 1,000/semester

Time: Renewable up to 2 years

- **Hispanic Dental Association Foundtion**

[http://www.hdassoc.org/site/epage/8351\\_351.htm](http://www.hdassoc.org/site/epage/8351_351.htm)

To encourage entry of Hispanics into oral health careers applications of 2006-2007 programs, applications available January, 2006.

- *HDA General Fund Scholarships* for Hispanic men and women. Applicants, who must have been accepted into an accredited MPH or DPH program, are judged on demonstration of Commitment to improving health in the Hispanic community, Scholastic Achievement, Community Service, and Leadership Skill.
- *Procter & Gamble Oral Care & HDA Foundation*  
ENTRY LEVEL, ALL DENTAL PROFESSIONS, NATIONWIDE. Supported by P&G, this program awards numerous scholarships in amount of \$1,000 and \$500. Applicants, who must have been accepted into an accredited dental, dental hygiene, dental assisting or dental technician program, are judged on demonstration of Scholastic Achievement, Community Service, Leadership Skill, Commitment to improving health in the Hispanic community.
- ***Margaret E. Swanson Scholarship***

<http://www.adha.org/institute/Scholarship/index.htm>

The applicant must:

- be enrolled in an accredited certificate or associate-level **dental hygiene** program in the United States;
- have completed a minimum of one year in a dental hygiene curriculum prior to receiving the award - students entering their first year of dental hygiene school are not eligible, but students may be in the process of completing their first year when application is submitted;
- have a minimum dental hygiene grade point average (GPA) of 3.5 (on a 4.0 scale) (cumulative GPA of all courses required in her or his undergraduate dental hygiene curriculum);
- be a full-time student during the academic year for which he or she is applying (e.g., fall 2006 to spring 2007); and
- be an active member of the Student American Dental Hygienists' Association (SADHA) or the American Dental Hygienists' Association (ADHA); and
- be able (through his or her institution's financial aid office) to document a financial need of at least \$1,500 by using the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA).

*Applicants not selected for this scholarship remain eligible for the ADHA Institute General Scholarships and for the following General Named Scholarships, named below, which are funded by private parties and whose recipients are chosen from applicants who do not receive a specific named scholarship:*

- *Rebekah Fisk Scholarship*: This scholarship is awarded to an outstanding applicant at the certificate, associate, or baccalaureate degree level.
- *Wilma E. Motley Scholarship*: Personally endowed by this generous benefactor, the scholarship is awarded to an eligible applicant at the baccalaureate degree level who has achieved a 4.0 grade point average in dental hygiene.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [institute@adha.net](mailto:institute@adha.net) or call (800) 735-4916

- ***National Health Service Corps – Loan Repayment Program***

[http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join\\_us/lrp.cfm](http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join_us/lrp.cfm)

*Who is eligible* – fully trained Allopathic (MD) and Osteopathic (D) physicians with the specialties of Family Medicine, General Pediatrics, General Internal Medicine, General Psychiatry, or Obstetrics/Gynecology; Primary Care Nurse Practitioners and Certified Nurse-Midwives; **Primary Care Physician Assistants**; Dentists and **Dental Hygienists**; and Clinical Psychologists, **Clinical Social Workers**, Psychiatric Nurse Specialists, and Marriage and Family Therapists.

For further information and application materials refer to the website above or contact NHSC Loan Repayment Program, 2070 Chain Bridge Road, Suite 450, Vienna, VA 322182 800-221-9393

- **National Health Service Corps – State Loan Repayment Program**

The National Health Service Corps State Loan Repayment Program is a part of the overall strategy of the NHSC to improve access to primary and preventive health services for under-served communities and populations. The NHSC provides funds directly to States for the operation of Loan Repayment Programs. The Federal Government and States provide a dollar for dollar match to assist in the repayment of qualifying educational loans for eligible participants.

*Who is eligible:* Primary Care Physicians, Nurse Practitioners, Certified Nurse-Midwives, **Physician Assistants**, Dentists and **Dental Hygienists**, Mental Health Professionals, including Clinical Psychologists, **Clinical Social Workers**, Marriage and Family Therapists, and Psychiatric Nurse Specialists.

For further information or application materials, contact your State Health Resources & Services Administrator.

- **Portland Water District – Joseph A. DiPietro Memorial Scholarship**

<http://www.pwd.org/about/Scholarship.php>

Criteria:

Students must demonstrate financial need.

Students must live in PWD's service territory (Portland, South Portland, Westbrook, Windham, Gorham, Raymond, Cumberland, Falmouth, Scarborough, Cape Elizabeth).

Students must have a declared major that is related to PWD's mission to protect public health and the environment (e.g., **environmental studies, sciences, engineering, medical, dental**, trades, public administration).

Preference will be given to a student that attends or plans to attend an accredited college or university (Husson College, University of Southern Maine, University of New England, Southern Maine Community College) in PWD's member communities.

Scholarship will be given on a one-time basis; not "renewable."

Preference will be given to students who have an affiliation with the Portland Water District.

Preference will be given to students that demonstrate educational excellence through GPA, SAT, academic honors, etc.

Preference will be given to students that demonstrate a commitment to the community through involvement.

Deadlines:

The \$1,500 scholarship will be awarded annually to a deserving student. The scholarship committee, a sub committee of the Board of Trustees, will review applications in the summer and award the scholarship in September. To apply, students must complete the application by May 15.

Contact [mclements@pwd.org](mailto:mclements@pwd.org) if you have further questions.

\*\*\*\*\* EDUCATION \*\*\*\*\*

[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]

- **American Classical League Scholarships**

<http://www.aclclassics.org/Scholarships.asp>

- **Business Education Association of Maine**

The Business Education Association of Maine (BEAM) is awarding three \$500 Scholarships. The following scholarships are available:

- Business Education Teacher's Child or Ward Scholarship – is available to a business teacher's child or ward who is in college or planning to attend college. The candidate need not be enrolled in a business program.
- Two Business Teacher Education Training Program Scholarships – are available for students who are enrolled in a **business education teacher program**.

*For further information or application materials please contact Kay Grindall, BEAM Scholarship Chairperson, Waterville High School, One Brooklyn Avenue, Waterville, ME 04901 or call school number - (207) 873-2751.*

- **Cumberland County Retired Educators Association Scholarships** (11/06)

Each year the CCREA awards three (3) \$750 scholarships. The criteria is: Any student who has completed one semester at an accredited college, and majoring in **Education** or Nursing; must be a resident of Cumberland County, Maine and must submit a completed application form and resume. The resume must include: applicant's name, mailing address, home address, telephone numbers, social security number; a review of past and present academic background (including a transcript of college grades, awards and achievements; a short essay stating reasons for choosing the profession; three written character references (names and addresses included) from professional and personal acquaintances.

Applications must be received by April 1st

*To receive an application call or write to one of the following committee members: Mrs. Jean Phillips, 325 River Road, Windham ME 04062 or call (207) 892-4980.*

- **Educators for Maine Program - Forgivable Loan Program**

[www.famemaine.com](http://www.famemaine.com)

Educators for Maine Program: Maine undergraduate and graduate **students pursuing careers in education** are applicable for \$3,000 and \$6,000, respectively, for their studies. These are renewable loans forgiven by teaching in Maine public elementary and secondary schools upon graduation. Eligible recipients graduate in the upper 25 percent of their high school class, or graduate from college with a 3.0 GPA or above. Applicants may also have a bachelor's degree in education with a minimum of a 3.0 GPA, or be planning to pursue graduate work leading to teacher certification.

- Post-baccalaureate Students (beyond Bachelors Degree): The educators for Maine Program is a competitive, merit-based, forgivable loan program for students who are planning a career in education in Maine and do not currently hold state certification. Any student who is a resident of Maine for purposes other than education, who has completed any bachelor's degree but has not completed requirements for certification, and has a most recent cumulative GPA of at least a 3.0 on a 4.0 scale (or the equivalent), may apply for a forgivable loan under the Educations for Maine Program. Post-baccalaureate students

selected by the Educators for Maine Selection Committee may receive up to \$2,000 annually up to a program maximum of \$8,000. The Educators for Maine forgivable loan is renewable if the recipient meets certain academic performance requirements and completes a renewal application by the deadline each year. Loans under the Educators of Maine Program can be forgiven for recipients who subsequently become certified educational professionals at public schools or private schools approved for tuition purposes by the State of Maine, or who attain childcare provider qualifications and subsequently work in a childcare facility in Maine.

- *Currently Enrolled Undergraduate Students:* The educators for Maine Program is a competitive, merit-based, forgivable loan program for students who are planning a career in education in Maine and do not currently hold state certification. Any student who is a resident of Maine for purposes other than education, who has NOT completed any bachelor's degree, and has a most recent cumulative GPA of at least a 3.0 on a 4.0 scale (or the equivalent), may apply for a forgivable loan under the Educations for Maine Program. Students selected by the Educators for Maine Selection Committee may receive up to \$3,000 annually up to a program maximum of \$12,000 for full time undergraduate studies. The Educators for Maine forgivable loan is renewable if the recipient meets certain academic performance requirements and completes a renewal application by the deadline each year. Loans under the Educators of Maine Program can be forgiven for recipients who subsequently become certified educational professionals at public schools or private schools approved for tuition purposes by the State of Maine, or who attain childcare provider qualifications and subsequently work in a childcare facility in Maine.

*For more information about the Educators for Maine Program, Post-baccalaureate and Undergraduate students, contact Stella Roy, Education Assistant, 1-800-228-3734*

**DEADLINE for both programs if April 1<sup>st</sup>. All materials must be postmarked prior to that date.**

- **Loan Forgiveness & Teacher Scholarship Programs – BY STATE**

<http://www.aft.org/teachers/jft/loanforgiveness.htm>

- **Newtonville Woman's Club Education – Teaching Scholarship**

<http://www.gfwcma.org/id39.html>

Go to the following website for application:

<http://gfwcma.tripod.com/sitebuildercontent/sitebuilderfiles/newtonville06.doc>

Applicant must be a **senior in a high school in Massachusetts** who will enroll in a four-year accredited college or university in a **teacher training program that leads to certification to teach**.

Deadline: no later than **March 1**.

*For further information, contact the chairman at: [janeh@gis.net](mailto:janeh@gis.net)*

- **Phi Delta Kappa Scholarship Grants for Prospective Educators**

[http://www.pdkintl.org/awards/prosedapp\\_usa.pdf](http://www.pdkintl.org/awards/prosedapp_usa.pdf)  
[Download Application/Procedures/Guidelines](#)

Awarded annually to prospective educators. Eligible: high school seniors and undergraduate members of PDK who are enrolled in a **college education program**.

*Deadline:* February 1, 2006 Submit to [nearest PDK chapter](#)

Questions: [scholarships@pdkintl.org](mailto:scholarships@pdkintl.org)



- ***PI Lambda Theta (Distinguished Student Scholars Award for Education Majors)***

<http://www.pilambda.org/benefits/awards/pdf/Distinguished%20Student.pdf>

The *Distinguished Student Scholar Award* is presented in recognition of an education major who has displayed leadership potential and a strong dedication to **education**. The award consists of a cash payment of five hundred dollars (\$500) and a framed certificate. If the recipient is qualified to be a member of Pi Lambda Theta but is not a member, a complimentary one-year membership is extended. The award, established in 1991, is funded by the Pi Lambda Theta Educational Endowment.

- ***Quality Child Care Education Scholarship Program***

<http://www.famemaine.com>

This program is intended to support and encourage childcare professional pursuing professional development at the postsecondary level. Eligible applicants must be a Maine resident, either currently working as a childcare provider or express the intent to become a childcare provider, and must expect to enroll in a U.S. accredited college or university in Maine, another U.S. state, or a foreign country. Applicants must also be taking childcare courses or pursuing a certificate, two-year or four-year undergraduate college degree or post baccalaureate **degree that will lead to direct childcare related service**. Childcare positions may be in nursery schools, Head Start, before and after school programs, and in programs for children with special needs as long as the program is for children who are pre-kindergarten age.

This scholarship is awarded for the cost of up to two courses per semester. Scholarship awards are based upon the cost of tuition, fees, and books with a maximum scholarship of \$500. per course. Recipients are eligible for up to \$2,000. in an award year. Each award begins in September and ends in August of the following year. Payments will not be made directly to applicant.

This is a need-based scholarship. The Finance Authority of Maine (FAME) reviews application.

*For information and applications refer to above website or contact 1-800-228-3734 ext 313.*

In order to qualify, applicants must either be taking one or more childhood education courses or pursuing a Child Development Associate (CDA) Certificate, Associate Degree, Baccalaureate Degree or Post-baccalaureate Teacher Certification in child care related fields.; must be a State of Maine resident; applicant must show financial need, as determined by FAME, and must submit the previous year's signed Federal Income Tax Form 1040 with the application.

*For further information and application materials please contact: Quality Child Care Education Scholarship Program, Finance Authority of Maine, One Weston Court, 119 State House Station, Augusta ME 043233 or call 1-800-228-3734.*

- ***Teachers For Maine Program, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship Program***

This program provides funds for approximately 200 new recipients – selected from among high school seniors, college students, post-baccalaureates and teachers.

The deadline for applications, both new and renewal, in the past has been April 1<sup>st</sup>. Applications must be postmarked by the deadline date to be accepted. In previous years, renewal applications have been sent directly to past recipients.

High School and College student recipients – if selected, high school seniors and college students are eligible for loans for \$3,000 per year, for a maximum of \$12,000 for full-time undergraduate study. Post-baccalaureate Applicants may receive \$1,500 per year for a maximum of \$6,000 for **graduate study or continued study to become teacher certified**. All applicants must be pursuing a course of study leading to teacher certification.

For application materials and further information concerning this program please contact: Finance Authority of Maine (FAME) at 1-800-228-3734 (Maine only) or 207-626-8200.

## \*\*\*\*\* ENVIRONMENTAL \*\*\*\*\*

[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]

- **American Meteorological Society (from fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics)**

The AMS, in partnership with industry and government agencies, awards graduate fellowships for first year graduate students in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences. The fellowships are intended to encourage outstanding students to pursue an advanced degree in these fields. The fellowships are available to students entering their first year of graduate school and are intended to permit maximum formal participation during the year. Prospective candidates from the fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics who intend to pursue advanced degrees in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences are encouraged to apply.

The AMS encourages applications from women, minorities and disabled students, traditionally underrepresented in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences.

For application materials and additional information concerning this scholarships please contact: Manager of Fellowship & Scholastic Programs at AMS headquarters in Boston at 617-227-2426.

- **Budweiser Conservation Scholarship Program**

<http://www.nfwf.org/programs/budscholarship/index.cfm>

Deadline: Applications must be postmarked no later than January 13.

Under the 2005 Budweiser Conservation Scholarship Program, a minimum of 10 scholarships of up to \$10,000 each will be awarded to cover students' expenses for tuition, fees, books, room and board, and other direct expenses related to their studies.

To be eligible for consideration, a student must be a U.S. citizen at least 21 years of age and enrolled in an accredited institution of higher education in the United States pursuing a graduate or undergraduate degree (sophomores and juniors in the current academic year only) in **environmental science**, natural resource management, biology, public policy, geography, political science, or related disciplines.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [megan.oliver@nfwf.org](mailto:megan.oliver@nfwf.org)

- **EPA Tribal Lands Environmental Science Scholarship**

[http://www.aises.org/highered/scholarships/2003EPA\\_Application.pdf](http://www.aises.org/highered/scholarships/2003EPA_Application.pdf)

Programs: Biology, Chemistry, Environmental Economics/Science, **Environmental Studies**

Requirements: Open to American Indian college juniors, seniors, and graduate students enrolled full-time at an accredited institution. Must demonstrate financial need. Certificate of Indian blood NOT required.

- **Ernest F. Hollings Scholarship Program**

<http://www.orau.gov/noaa/HollingsScholarship>

**CLOSING DATE:** April

**AMOUNT:** Awards up to \$22,500 ELIGIBLE

**APPLICANTS:** Any undergraduate students who is a U.S. citizen; enrolled as a full-time student in the Fall 2006 as a junior at an accredited college or university within the United States or U.S. territories; who possesses at least a cumulative 3.0 grade point average on a 4.0 scale in all completed undergraduate courses and in their major field of study; and has declared a major in a NOAA-related discipline.

Eligible undergraduates studying **oceanic**, environmental, biological, and atmospheric sciences, mathematics, engineering, remote sensing technology, physical and social sciences including geography, physics, hydrology, geomatics, or teacher education that support NOAA's programs and mission are encouraged to apply.

*For further information refer to the above website or contact*

- **Nell Goff Memorial Scholarship**

The purpose of this scholarship is to financially aid students who are interested in a future major or majoring in horticulture, floriculture, landscape design, conservation, forestry, botany, agronomy, plant pathology, **environmental control**, city planning and/or other gardening related fields. Student must be a legal resident of the State of Maine. Priority is given to a resident of the St. Croix District (Hancock County and the southern part of Washington County). College sophomores are eligible, as they will be entering their junior year the following fall. Application deadline is March 1<sup>st</sup>, winners will be announced no later than May 1<sup>st</sup>.

*For additional information or application materials contact Bar Harbor Garden Club, Scholarship Chairman, Mary Opkyke, P.O. Box 44, Salisbury Cove, ME 04672-0044 r call 207-288-9689 or email [mbo810@aol.com](mailto:mbo810@aol.com)*

- **Portland Water District – Joseph A. DiPietro Memorial Scholarship**

<http://www.pwd.org/about/Scholarship.php>

**Criteria:**

Students must demonstrate financial need.

Students must live in PWD's service territory (Portland, South Portland, Westbrook, Windham, Gorham, Raymond, Cumberland, Falmouth, Scarborough, Cape Elizabeth).

Students must have a declared major that is related to PWD's mission to protect public health and the environment (e.g., **environmental studies**, sciences, engineering, medical, dental, trades, public administration).

Preference will be given to a student that attends or plans to attend an accredited college or university (Husson College, University of Southern Maine, University of New England, Southern Maine Community College) in PWD's member communities.

Scholarship will be given on a one-time basis; not "renewable."

Preference will be given to students who have an affiliation with the Portland Water District.

Preference will be given to students that demonstrate educational excellence through GPA, SAT, academic honors, etc.

Preference will be given to students that demonstrate a commitment to the community through involvement.

**Deadlines:**

The \$1,500 scholarship will be awarded annually to a deserving student. The scholarship committee, a sub committee of the Board of Trustees, will review applications in the summer and award the scholarship in September. To apply, students must complete the application by May 15.

Contact [mclements@pwd.org](mailto:mclements@pwd.org) if you have further questions.

- **Robert A. Mulliken Environmental Scholarship Trust Fund**

The Robert A. Mulliken Environmental Scholarship Trust Fund was established in 2002 as a certified, non-profit charitable foundation in memory of Robert Mulliken, a resident of Kingston. One scholarship award will be made to a resident of Kingston, Massachusetts, who plans to pursue study in the areas of **Conversation, Environmental Science, Ecology, Environmental Energy**, or similarly named programs at the undergraduate or graduate level. The scholarship will be disbursed at the completion of the winner's first semester directly to his or her qualifying school. Application Deadline is April 8 and must be postmarked by this date.

The Winning applicant must show a firm commitment and convincing interest in the areas of study by way of a brief essay. Prior related educational and field experience in the areas of study are also considered in the awarding process; as is financial need.

*For further information and application materials contact: Pine duBois, Secretary, Robert A. Mulliken Environmental Scholarship Trust Fund, P.O. Box 73, Kingston, MA 02364 or email [pinedubois@adelphia.net](mailto:pinedubois@adelphia.net)*

- **R.V. Gadabout Gaddis Charitable Fund**

<http://www.mainecef.org/html/scholarships/bytype/statewide.html>

Deadline: April 1, 2006

Scholarships will be awarded to **Maine high school** graduates who are college juniors or seniors majoring in outdoor writing or a related **environmental field**; or to accredited Maine colleges or universities with programs in this area. Established in 1995 in memory of R. V. "Gadabout" Gaddis, a writer from Maine, this fund provides financial support for the study of outdoor writing or a related environmental field.

- **Safety & Health Council of Northern New England – Past Presidents Scholarship**

The Safety & Health Council will award a \$500. or greater scholarship(s) annually to **New Hampshire** or **Maine resident**(s)\* *majoring in a safety or health program*. The scholarship(s) will be awarded upon recommendation of the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. The scholarship(s) will be open to students who have completed their sophomore year and the award will be based upon scholastic achievement and professional potential.

Eligibility:

Be a resident of the States of New Hampshire or Maine\*

Be a currently enrolled degree candidate with a safety, health or **environmental studies** related major.

Possess a cumulative grade point average of at least 2.5, and 3.0 in a safety or health related major.

Filing of Application materials:

Completed application by April 1, 2005

Official transcript from College

Minimum of three letters of recommendation from college instructors, administrators, staff support services, and/or other professional references.

The selection of the recipient(s) will be made by the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. Recipient(s) and funds will be presented to the recipient(s) at the Council Office in Westbrook, Maine or Concord, New Hampshire. Non-recipients will also be notified.

\*Residence or residency shall mean a person's principal place of abode or domicile. To be eligible, a resident of either state may attend college or university either inside or outside Maine or New Hampshire.

For information or application materials contact [safety@shcnne.org](mailto:safety@shcnne.org) or call 1-800-369-0040 for ME or 1-800-834-6472 for NH.

- **Seaspace Scholarship Program**

<http://www.seaspace.org/schship.htm#appl>

Majors have included marine sciences, marine biology, wildlife and fisheries, **environmental toxicology**, biological oceanography, genetics, ocean engineering, aquaculture and zoology with marine mammal applications. Open to undergraduate students entering their junior or senior years and graduate students with an overall GPA of at least 3.3/4.0, demonstrating financial need, enrolled or accepted full-time in an accredited US college or university beginning with the fall term.

Application must be received no later than 11:59 PM, February 1, 2006 to be eligible for consideration, regardless of mailing date. No email/electronic entries will be accepted. Late arrivals will not be returned to the sender nor will they be scored. Applicants notified by email in mid April, 2006 regarding the results of the competition.

Questions may be addressed to: [sscholarship@piovere.com](mailto:sscholarship@piovere.com), our Scholarship Committee Co-Chair . Or write to: SEASPACE Scholarships , P.O. Box 3753 , Houston, TX 77253-3753

- **Sebago Lake Anglers Scholarship Program**

<http://www.sebagolakeanglers.org/memberservices.htm>

Sebago Lake Anglers propose to offer a small scholarship for the pursuit of college level education in Marine Biology or a related field. Scholarship awarded on an annual basis to a qualified, graduating H.S. senior of one of the area high schools surrounding Sebago Lake - SAD#6 , SAD#61 and Windham High School. Since the Town of Raymond does not possess a high school, it would not participate in the program To qualify graduating senior would need to have been accepted for study in an academically accredited undergraduate program in the study of Marine/**Environmental Biology**, or a related field of higher learning.

- **Youth Activity Grant Fund – via Explorers Club, NY**

<http://explorers.org/grants/grants.php>

Juneth Glasgow, Assistant Manager - Tel: 212-628-8383 ext.11 - Fax: 212-288-4449 or Email: [asstmgr@explorers.org](mailto:asstmgr@explorers.org)

**Major: Environment** ; Conditions: high school & undergraduate students in field research in the natural sciences anywhere in the world.

**Deadline:** January 13, 2005, 5 PM, recipients notified no later than April 1<sup>st</sup>.

**\*\*\*\*\* HEALTH PROFESSIONS \*\*\*\*\***

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

(Occupational Therapy, Physical Therapy, Physician Assistants)

- **AAHE undergraduate Scholarship Award**

<http://www.aahperd.org/AAHE/template.cfm?template=programs-scholarship.html>



Award is open to any student officially recognized as an undergraduate **health education major** at any four year University/college; must currently be enrolled full time (12 hrs) for both the Fall and Spring semesters in which the recipient is applying; must have sophomore, junior, or senior at the time of application; must have a minimum, current overall GPA of 3.25 on a 4.0 scale. AAHE application deadline, December 1st.

*See website above for additional information criteria.*

- **AMBUCS Scholarships for Therapists**

<https://interdyne.securesites.com/ambucs/AScholarsApp.htm>

*Programs: **Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy***

*Requirements:* The program is open to students who are U.S. citizens at junior level in college or above. Students must be enrolled in an accredited program by the appropriate health therapy profession authority in physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech-language pathology or audiology and must be able to demonstrate financial need. Approximately \$150,000 is awarded annually.

- **American Academy of Physician Assistants Foundation Scholarship**

[ [Application Instructions](#) ] [ [2005-2006 Physician Assistant Foundation Scholarship Application](#) ]

The Physician Assistant Foundation has awarded more than 750 scholarships totaling more than \$1,000,000 to deserving **PA students**. Any student member of the American Academy of Physician Assistants who is attending an ARC-PA-accredited PA program and is in the professional phase of his or her program is eligible to apply. Scholarships are awarded based on the availability of funds provided through contributions from AAPA members, individuals, and corporations. Previous PA Foundation scholarship recipients are NOT eligible to apply.

This application form provides the PA Foundation Scholarship Committee with important information. Please read each question carefully and answer each question fully. It is imperative that you meet the established February 1 deadline. **INCOMPLETE APPLICATIONS ARE INELIGIBLE FOR REVIEW.**

Applications will be reviewed and judged on the basis of financial need, academic record, community and professional activities, and future goals as a physician assistant. You will be notified in May 2006 of the Scholarship Committee's decision. All monies awarded will be distributed in May 2006, and all recipients will be recognized in published format at the AAPA's 34th Annual PA Conference in San Francisco, CA.

*If you have any questions regarding this application or the scholarship program in general, please contact the Foundation at 703/519-5686. <http://www.aapa.org/paf/app-scholarship.html#application>*

- **American Lung Association Golf Scholarship – Medical/Health Related Studies**

[http://www.maineung.org/have\\_fun/golf\\_card/scholarship.htm](http://www.maineung.org/have_fun/golf_card/scholarship.htm)

American Lung Association of Maine offers three \$500 scholarships to eligible **students involved in the game of golf** (players or employees of a golf facility), and who are pursuing further education in a medical/**health related field**. These scholarships have been established by ALA-ME to recognize the golf courses who support the Golf Privilege Card.

*Criteria:* Scholarships will be awarded based on academic achievement, financial need, references, review of completed application and the applicant must be a non-tobacco user. Three \$500 scholarships for graduating Maine High School Seniors.

*Deadline:* deadline for submission is April 1<sup>st</sup>.



- **Ames Nursing Foundation Scholarship**

Awards \$1000 scholarships to students who have completed at least two years of study in a Nursing, **Physical Therapy**, or Speech Therapy program and who reside in Melrose, Stoneham, Medford, Winchester, Woburn, North Reading, Reading Lynnfield, Wakefield, Saugus, Malden, Everett, Revere, or Chelsea.

*For details and application call (781) 245-6065 or write to 43 Plymouth Road, Wakefield, MA 01880.*

- **Avon Product Foundation Scholarship**

**Major:** Health Care

**Contact:** Arma Brook, Dir, Business & Professional Women's Scholarship, 2012 Massachusetts Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20036

**Phone:** (202) 296-9118

**Ethnicity:** All minorities

**Citizenship:** US Citizen

**Conditions:** Applicant must be enrolled at a fully accredited institution as part-time or full-time students and be 25 years or older.

**Deadline:** April 15, Sep 15

**Amount:** \$ 500 to 1,000

**Time:** Not specified

- **Benjamin Cummings Allied Health Student Scholarship**

<http://www.aw-bc.com:8081/scholarships/allied.html>

The Benjamin Cummings Allied Health Student Scholarship awards 5 students across the country a \$1000 scholarship and a place to serve on the Benjamin Cummings Student Advisory Board. **Any student who has taken anatomy and physiology or microbiology in the last two years, or is currently enrolled**, can apply for the scholarship.

*Information and applications can be found by contacting Benjamin Cummings at 1301 Sansome Street, San Francisco, CA 94111, or by visiting their website.*

- **Doris K. Harding Scholarship Fund**

The Doris K. Harding Scholarship Fund provides support to graduating high school seniors at Mt. Desert Island High School who are pursuing studies in **health professions**, with a **strong preference for nursing**.

**Contact:** Mount Desert Island High School guidance office

- **Downeast Association of Physician Assistants Scholarship**

<http://www.deapa.com/mainfrm.cfm?tpid=32>

Each year, DEAPA awards a \$1,000 scholarship in memory of fellow PA Susan Vincent. The student recipient of this scholarship must provide proof that **he/she was a Maine resident at the time of acceptance into a PA Program**, submit a letter from an accredited PA Program verifying current enrollment and providing anticipated completion date, and submit a brief statement detailing why s/he deserves and needs this scholarship by June 1st. *Information should be sent to: DEAPA Scholarship Committee, PO Box 2027, Augusta, Maine 04338-2027*

- **Emergency Aid and Health Professions Scholarships**

<http://www.honors.uci.edu/scholarships.php?t=get&scholarshipid=208>

## Health Professions

**Eligibility:** Applicant must be minimally ¼ degree Indian blood from a federally recognized tribe. Please include a certificate of enrollment and blood quantum from your tribe or B.I.A.

- **Foundation of the National Student Nurses Association Scholarship** (10/06)

[www.nsna.org](http://www.nsna.org) click on Foundation

**Major:** Health related fields

**Contact:** Foundation of the National Student Nurses' Association, 555 west 57<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 1327, New York, NY 10019 TEL: 718-210-0705 ext. 118 or email: [jasmine@nsna.org](mailto:jasmine@nsna.org)

**Ethnicity:** Not Specific

**Scholarships:** Range from 1,000 to 5,000

**Citizenship:** U.S. Citizen/Permanent Resident

**Eligibility Criteria include:**

- Current enrollment and matriculation in a state approved nursing program leading to an associates, baccalaureate, diploma, generic doctorate or generic master's degree; or enrolled in an RN to BSN, RN to MSN, or LPN/LVN to RN program.
- Pre-nursing students taking courses to prepare for matriculation into a nursing program;
- Attending classes and taking no less than six (6) credits per semester;
- Involvement in student nursing organizations and/or community health activities;
- Document academic achievement
- Establish financial need;
- High school students are not eligible to apply;

**Deadline:** January 12, 2007. Only winners will be notified in March.

- **Foundation for Seacoast Health Scholarship Program** (10/06)

<http://www.ffsh.org/scholarships.cfm>

**Application:** <http://www.ffsh.org/uploads/ScholApp20071.doc>

Steven Cutter Award for Outstanding Undergraduate Student

The Steven Scott Cutter scholarship was established by the Board of Trustees in 1999 in memory of Steven, son of Nancy L. Cutter, Foundation for Seacoast Health Administration Executive. Steven was a 1989 graduate of St. Thomas Aquinas High School and a 1994 graduate of the University of Connecticut College of Pharmacy. The Steven Scott Cutter Scholarship will be awarded at the Foundation's Annual Meeting in April to an outstanding undergraduate student who is a resident in one of the nine towns in the Foundation area and who is pursuing a health-related field of study. Students who qualify academically must be pursuing a health-related field of study, and have been and continue to be residents for a minimum of two years of one of the nine Seacoast communities in the foundation's service area (Portsmouth, North Hampton, Greenland, Rye, Newington, New Castle, New Hampshire; or, Kittery, Eliot, or York, Maine) for a minimum of two (2) years (January 2005-Present) prior to the 2007-2008 Scholarship Program. Greatest consideration will be given to academic achievement as exemplified by class rank, GPA, and test scores; also considered are course difficulty, work shortage areas of need in Seacoast, job experience, community service, evidence of dedication to chosen field of study, and financial need.

To obtain an application refer to the above website or call 203-422-8200.

- **Hartley Lord Scholarship Scholarship**

<http://www.seniorcenterkennebunk.org>

The Hartley Lord Scholarship (\$1,000). These annual awards are intended to help with the financial obligation of attending post secondary education for students interested in pursuing a course of study in a field that focuses on the well being and needs of the senior members of our society. **Such a field of study includes, but is not necessarily limited to, community service, eldercare, nursing or medicine.**

Any accredited post secondary degree or certificate program is eligible for consideration as long as it has some relationship to the welfare of older citizens. **Applications should be submitted no later than May 1.** While applicants are free to submit any material they wish in support of their application, the only requirement is the completed application and a letter of recommendation. Notification will be made in early June.

*For further information and application materials refer to website above or call the Senior Center at 207-967-8514*

- **Health Research & Educational Trust of New Jersey (HRET)**

<http://www.njha.com/hret/scholarship.aspx>

**Graduate and Undergraduate Criteria:** The Health Research and Educational Trust of New Jersey (HRET), an affiliate of the New Jersey Hospital Association (NJHA), believes it is particularly important to encourage and enable **New Jersey residents to pursue health careers** and, therefore, has established a scholarship fund to assist in meeting this need. **Minorities and women are encouraged to apply.**

In recognition of the rising cost of higher education, and in cooperation with HRET, the New Jersey Hospital Association will provide grants for financial support (minimum of \$2,000 each to one or more applicants) to selected students who are enrolled in the following programs:

**Graduate study in hospital or healthcare administration, public administration, graduate study in Nursing or other Allied Health Profession; Junior or senior year undergraduate study in hospital or healthcare administration, public administration, Nursing or other Allied Health Profession.**

**Applicants must meet the following eligibility criteria:**

- Be a New Jersey resident;
- Have been accepted in a graduate or undergraduate (junior and seniors only) program in hospital or healthcare administration or a graduate or undergraduate (junior or senior only) program in Nursing or Allied Health Profession;
- Have maintained a grade point average of at least 3.0 (on a 4 point system or equivalent);
- Demonstration of financial need with a FAFSA document and financial aid application and/or federal tax return from the previous year.

**Deadline:** Applications must be received (see website for current deadline date)

**Scholarship(s) Awarded:** September.

*Send Applications to: Scholarship Program, Health Research and Education Trust of New Jersey, 760 Alexander Road, PO Box 1, Princeton, NJ 08543-0001 ATTN: Development and Trustee Relations (609) 275-4224*

- **HRSA - Secretary's Award for Innovations in Health Promotion and Disease Prevention (US Dept. of Health & Human Services)**

[www.aacn.nche.edu](http://www.aacn.nche.edu)

Student must be enrolled full-time or part-time in a baccalaureate or higher degree health professions education program in a school that is affiliated, through a participating professional association, with the Federation of Associations of Schools of **Health Professions**. Deadline is February 1<sup>st</sup> – student entries must be submitted to faculty sponsors of designated official(s) at participating schools.

For further information and application materials download information from the website of the American Association of Colleges of Nursing above.

- **Indian Health Service - Health Professions Preparatory Scholarship Program**

[http://www.ihs.gov/JobCareerDevelop/DHPS/Scholarships/Section\\_104.asp](http://www.ihs.gov/JobCareerDevelop/DHPS/Scholarships/Section_104.asp)

### Health Professions

Applicants must: be an American Indian or Alaska Native (Federally recognized only and applicant must be a member of his/her tribe); be a high school graduate or equivalent; and be enrolled or accepted for enrollment in a full or part-time study program leading to a degree in a health related professions school within the United States for one of the health career priority categories listed above.

Documentation must be received from part-time applicants that their school and course curriculum allows less than full-time status.

- **International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons Health Care Scholarships**

<http://www.iokds.org/scholarship.html>

Students preparing for careers in **medicine**, dentistry, **nursing**, **pharmacy**, **physical or occupational therapy**, and **medical technologies** are eligible to apply. A student must be a U.S. or Canadian citizen, enrolled full time in a school accredited in the field involved and application must be for at least the third year of college. R.N. students must have completed the first year of schooling. Pre-med students are not eligible to apply. For those students seeking degrees of M.D. or D.D.S. application must be for at least the second year of medical or dental school.

- **Janet Davidson Hammond Medical Scholarship of the Molly Ockett Chapter, DAR**

[www.maineef.org](http://www.maineef.org)

This fund supports graduating seniors from Fryeburg Academy, Lake Region High School, and Oxford Hills Comprehensive High School who plan to pursue studies in a medical field at a two-year community college or a four-year college or university. Preference will be given to applicants majoring in **nursing or physical therapy**.

Contact: High School guidance offices and Maine Community Foundation

Application Deadline: April 15

- **Karen Jacobs Scholarship – Massachusetts**

[http://www.aotf.org/html/general\\_information.shtml](http://www.aotf.org/html/general_information.shtml)

Deadline: to be announced – check website

Amount: \$500.

The applicant must be a Massachusetts resident enrolled in an accredited **occupational therapy** educational program in New England at the professional or associate's degree level. He or she must be a member of the Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy (MAOT) and the American Occupational Therapy Association (AOTA), demonstrate a need for financial assistance, and have a sustained record of outstanding scholastic achievement.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [jhuntington@aotf.org](mailto:jhuntington@aotf.org) or call (301) 652-6611

- **Kennebec Health System Scholarship Program**

Scholarships available thru the Kennebec Health Care System are as follows:

Sandie Belden Memorial Scholarship – awarded to a Winthrop High School student pursuing a career in **health care**. Available annually.

Kennebec Valley Medical Center Auxiliary Scholarship – preference given to displaced homemakers pursuing a career in **health care**. Other students in health related fields may be considered. Available annually.

Kennebec Valley Medical Center Employee Activity Committee Scholarship – awarded to KVMC employees pursuing careers in **health care**. Available annually.

Kennebec Valley Medical Center Scholarship – awarded to medical center employees or their family members pursuing educational opportunities in professions in which the KVMC administration determines there is a demonstrated need. Available annually.

George Landwehr, M.D., Scholarship – preference given to KVMC nursing personnel seeking to further their education in obstetrics and gynecology. Other employees or students in **health related field** may be considered. Available annually.

*For further information or application materials contact Kennebec Health Trust, 8 St. Catherine Street, Augusta, ME 04330 or 207-626-1809*

- **Koster Insurance Health Careers Scholarship Program**

<http://www.kosterins.com>

Koster Insurance Agency of Quincy, Mass. - Applications are currently being accepted for the Koster Insurance Health Careers Scholarship Program. Full time undergraduate students majoring in a **healthcare related field** and who have completed at least one year of study towards a two-year degree, two years of study towards a four year degree, or four years of study towards a six-year degree and are encouraged to apply.

Deadline: The application deadline is May 2<sup>nd</sup> – all materials must be RECEIVED at Koster Insurance by the date in order to be considered.

*All questions regarding the scholarship can be directed to [scholarship@kosterins.com](mailto:scholarship@kosterins.com) and students and administrators can download the Scholarship Application in PDF format at above website and clicking on “commitment to Higher Education”*

- **Lakes Regional General Hospital Auxiliary Scholarship**

This Scholarship is restricted to those entering a **paramedical or health-related field** who are **residents of Belknap County or reside within the Lakes Regional General Hospital service area**.

Application Available: Late February

Deadline: May

Contact: Lynne DeVivo, Director of Volunteer Services, 800 Highland Street, Lakes Regional General Hospital, Laconia, NH 03246

- **Maine General Health Scholarship**

[philanthropy@mainegeneral.org](mailto:philanthropy@mainegeneral.org)

MaineGeneral Health and individual sponsors offer a number of scholarships to support the education of healthcare professionals -**Nursing, Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, and other health-related disciplines**. (*Undergraduate Pre-Med does not qualify*). Scholarships are awarded on the basis of scholastic achievement, financial need, civic contributions, acceptance at an accredited school, and residence within the

MaineGeneral Health service area, 54 towns throughout Central Maine. Scholarships are generally awarded in the \$500. range.

**Application Deadline is April 8<sup>th</sup>.**

Healthcare Scholarships:

- Sandie Belden Memorial Scholarship: Awarded to a Winthrop High School student who is pursuing a career in **health care**. Available annually.
- MaineGeneral Health Scholarship: Awarded to students or employees within MaineGeneral Health who are pursuing **healthcare careers**. Available annually.
- MaineGeneral Medical Center Augusta Auxiliary Scholarship: Preference is given to displaced homemakers who are pursuing **careers in healthcare**. Other students may be considered. Available annually.
- MaineGeneral Medical Center Waterville Auxiliary Scholarship: Preference is given to students in the greater Waterville area who are pursuing **healthcare careers**. Available annually.
- MaineGeneral Medical Center Scholarship Endowment: Awarded to medical center employees or their family members who are pursuing educational opportunities in professions in which the MaineGeneral Medical Center administration determines there is a demonstrated need. Available annually.
- Pauline N. Young Memorial Scholarship: This is available only as a supplement to the MaineGeneral Medical Center Scholarship Endowment. Available annually.

*For applications (distributed in February of each year) and further scholarship information refer to the website above or call or write: MaineGeneral Health, Office of Philanthropy, 157 Capitol Street, Augusta, ME 04330 (207) 626-1809*

- **Mary F. Stanton Scholarship (APTA – New Hampshire Chapter)**

<http://www.nhapta.org/listserv.html>

This scholarship offered by the New Hampshire Chapter of the APTA. Qualified students are offered a \$1,000 stipend. Applicants must be **students entering the final year of an accredited Physical Therapy program**. and a New Hampshire resident. Selections are based on financial need and overall college academic standing. Applications accepted from January to June 30, payment and the award presentation is in November.

*For an application and further information contact either the website above or the APTA of Manchester NH at 603-352-6043*

- **McDonald's/United Negro College Fund Scholarships for Medical and Healthcare Students**

[http://www.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship\\_detail.asp?scholarship\\_id=376&browse=S](http://www.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship_detail.asp?scholarship_id=376&browse=S)

## Medicine and Healthcare

Eligible to a second semester sophomore at a UNCF member college or university majoring in a health-related field of study and have at least a 3.0 GPA. **Eligibility:** SAT: ACT: GPA: 3 Ethnicity: Residents of: Schools in: Affiliation: Additional Restrictions: See synopsis

- **Minority Scholarship Award for Academic Excellence**

Description of Award: This is an annual award offered to **minority Physical Therapy students**, minimum of \$1,500. Definition of “Minority” refers to U.S. citizens and legal permanent residents who are members of the following racial/ethnic minority groups: African-American or Black, Asian-American, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian/Alaska Native and Hispanic/Latino.

Deadline for Application: Application needs to be received at APTA headquarters by December 1<sup>st</sup>.



***Requirements for Application:*** Student must be in **final academic year of an accredited professional physical therapy education program**; must complete all degree requirements (clinical and didactic) and/or be eligible to graduate; must show evidence of high scholastic achievement and evidence of contributions in the areas of minority affairs and services; student must possess potential for professional excellence as a physical therapist, and must be a member of the APTA.

There is a five-step application process necessary to be considered for scholarship (outlined in the cover letter and application packet).

*For an application packet and further information concerning this scholarship, please contact Dept. of Minority/International Affairs, APTA, 111 North Fairfax Street, Alexandria, VA 22314 or 1-800-999-2782, Ext. 3144 or (703) 706-3144.*

- ***National AMBUCS, Inc.***

<http://www.ambucs.com/Ascholars.htm> or go to [www.ambucs.com](http://www.ambucs.com)

AMBUCS is an organization dedicated to creating independence and opportunities for **people with disabilities**. **Scholarships also are awarded annually to occupational therapy, audiology, and speech pathology students.**

The APTA's long-standing relationship with AMBUCS-alone and as a member organization of the TriAlliance (American Occupational Therapy Association, American Physical Therapy Association, and the American Speech, Language, Hearing Association)-has provided exceptional opportunities and experiences for PTs and APTA staff members. AMBUCS representatives have attended APTA's Combined Sections Meeting and Annual Conference. APTA has sent physical therapist representatives to attend and present at AMBUCS' annual summer meeting.

The National AMBUCS™, Inc. offers scholarships to students (U.S. citizens) in their junior/senior year in a bachelor's degree program, or a graduate program leading to a master's or doctoral degree. Awards range from \$500 to \$1,500 annually. There is one two-year award in the amount of \$6,000. Approximately \$225,000 is awarded annually. Award monies are deposited each semester to the student's credit account with the financial aid office of the educational institution.

Will accept applications from Mid-January until April 15.

- ***National Health Service Corps – Loan Repayment Program***

[http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join\\_us/lrp.cfm](http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join_us/lrp.cfm)

***Who is eligible*** – fully trained Allopathic (MD) and Osteopathic (D)) physicians with the specialties of Family Medicine, General Pediatrics, General Internal Medicine, General Psychiatry, or Obstetrics/Gynecology; Primary Care Nurse Practitioners and Certified Nurse-Midwives; **Primary Care Physician Assistants**; Dentists and **Dental Hygienists**; and Clinical Psychologists, **Clinical Social Workers**, Psychiatric Nurse Specialists, and Marriage and Family Therapists.

*For further information and application materials refer to the website above or contact NHSC Loan Repayment Program, 2070 Chain Bridge Road, Suite 450, Vienna, VA 22182 800-221-9393*

- ***National Health Service Corps – State Loan Repayment Program***

The National Health Service Corps State Loan Repayment Program is a part of the overall strategy of the NHSC to improve access to primary and preventive health services for under-served communities and populations. The NHSC provides funds directly to States for the operation of Loan Repayment Programs. The Federal Government and States provide a dollar for dollar match to assist in the repayment of qualifying educational loans for eligible participants.

*Who is eligible:* Primary Care Physicians, Nurse Practitioners, Certified Nurse-Midwives, **Physician Assistants**, Dentists and **Dental Hygienists**, Mental Health Professionals, including Clinical Psychologists, **Clinical Social Workers**, Marriage and Family Therapists, and Psychiatric Nurse Specialists.

*For further information or application materials, contact your State Health Resources & Services Administrator.*

- **NSDAR - National Society Daughters of the American Revolution**

[www.dar.org](http://www.dar.org)

NSDAR awards the following scholarships through the DAR Scholarship Committee. All applicants must be citizens of the US and must attend, or plan to attend, an accredited college or university in the US.

*Occupational Therapy Scholarship* – a one time \$500 scholarship for students who are in financial need and have been accepted or are attending an accredited school of **Occupational Therapy** including art, music or **physical therapy** . Deadline February 15<sup>th</sup> or August 15<sup>th</sup>.

*Lillian and Arthur Dunn Scholarship* – a \$2,000 scholarship awarded for up to four years to well qualified, deserving sons and daughters of members of the NSDAR for four years of college. Outstanding recipients will be considered for an additional period of up to four years of study. DAR Member Number of mother must be on the Application. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup>.

*For further information or application materials contact DAR Scholarship Committee – Cindy B. Findley, National Chairman, 4929 Warfield Drive, Greensboro, NC 27406-8338 or 336-674-5777 or email [cfindley@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfindley@bellsouth.net).*

- **Portland Water District – Joseph A. DiPietro Memorial Scholarship**

<http://www.pwd.org/about/Scholarship.php>

Criteria:

- Students must demonstrate financial need.
- Students must live in PWD's service territory (Portland, South Portland, Westbrook, Windham, Gorham, Raymond, Cumberland, Falmouth, Scarborough, Cape Elizabeth).
- Students must have a declared major that is related to PWD's mission to protect public health and the environment (e.g., **environmental studies, sciences, engineering, medical, dental**, trades, public administration).
- Preference will be given to a student that attends or plans to attend an accredited college or university (Husson College, University of Southern Maine, University of New England, Southern Maine Community College) in PWD's member communities.
- Scholarship will be given on a one-time basis; not "renewable."
- Preference will be given to students who have an affiliation with the Portland Water District.
- Preference will be given to students that demonstrate educational excellence through GPA, SAT, academic honors, etc.
- Preference will be given to students that demonstrate a commitment to the community through involvement.

*Deadlines:* The \$1,500 scholarship will be awarded annually to a deserving student. The scholarship committee, a sub committee of the Board of Trustees, will review applications in the summer and award the scholarship in September.

*To apply, students must complete the application by May 15. Contact [mclements@pwd.org](mailto:mclements@pwd.org) if you have further questions.*

- **Rumford Hospital & Auxiliary Health Professional Student Loan Program (Forgivable Loan)**

Who is eligible to apply? The Rumford Hospital and Auxiliary Health Professional Student Loan Program is open to students living in the area served by RH who have been accepted into programs of study in the following fields: Nursing; Radiology, Laboratory and **Physical Therapy**.

Scholarship amount: Up to \$8,000.

How are the scholarships awarded? Awards are based on academics as well as the future needs of the Rumford Hospital, upon proof of satisfactory completion of the first semester for each year. This student loan is automatically renewed with proof of successful completion of the first semester.

Application process: Applications are available at high school Guidance Offices and Diana Lemelin, Student Loan Committee, Rumford Hospital, 420 Franklin Street, Rumford, Maine 04276

Tel: (207) 369-1032 or Fax: (207) 364-4513

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after March 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by May 1 of the award year.

- **Safety & Health Council of Northern New England – Past Presidents Scholarship**

The Safety & Health Council will award a \$500. or greater scholarship(s) annually to **New Hampshire** or **Maine resident**(s)\* majoring in a safety or health program. The scholarship(s) will be awarded upon recommendation of the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. The scholarship(s) will be open to students who have completed their sophomore year and the award will be based upon scholastic achievement and professional potential.

Eligibility:

Be a resident of the States of New Hampshire or Maine\*

Be a currently enrolled degree candidate with a safety, health or environmental studies related major.

Possess a cumulative grade point average of at least 2.5, and 3.0 in a safety or health related major.

Filing of Application materials:

Completed application by April 1, 2005

Official transcript from College

Minimum of three letters of recommendation from college instructors, administrators, staff support services, and/or other professional references.

The selection of the recipient(s) will be made by the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. Recipient(s) and funds will be presented to the recipient(s) at the Council Office in Westbrook, Maine or Concord, New Hampshire. Non-recipients will also be notified.

\*Residence or residency shall mean a person's principal place of abode or domicile. To be eligible, a resident of either state may attend college or university either inside or outside Maine or New Hampshire.

For information or application materials contact [safety@shcnne.org](mailto:safety@shcnne.org) or call 1-800-369-0040 for ME or 1-800-834-6472 for NH.

- **Society of Emergency Medicine Physician Assistants Scholarship**

<http://www.sempa.org/scholarships.asp>

The Society of Emergency Medicine Physician Assistants grants scholarships each year to **second year PA students** who plan to **pursue a career in emergency medicine**. This year, SEMPA will award one-\$1,000 scholarship and four-\$500 scholarships. Applicants must be current members in good standing and be enrolled in an approved Physician Assistant Program. Completed applications must be received by December 31. Awards are announced in February.

Applicants must meet one of the following criteria:

- Applicants must be interested in pursuing a career in emergency medicine and have previous experience in an aspect of emergency medicine. This experience includes, but is not limited to, working as a paramedic, EMT, emergency room tech, search and rescue, independent duty corpsman, emergency department nurse or orderly. Experience working in a remote or rural site that handles emergencies routinely is also acceptable.
- Applicants must have demonstrated an interest in and a pursuit of emergency medicine by their didactic and clinical rotations that are pertinent to emergency medicine. This interest must be verified by a faculty member.

Applicants must submit the following items, as a complete package, to the SEMPA Scholarship Committee. Applications received prior to November 1st will not be considered.

1. [Application Process](#)
2. [Scholarship Criteria](#)
3. [Scholarship Application](#)
4. [Scholarship Verification](#)
5. [Student Narrative](#)
6. [Faculty Support Letter](#)
7. [Clinical Support Letter](#)

SEMPA Scholarship, 222 S Westmonte Dr, Ste 101, Altamonte Springs, FL 32714

- **Tylenol Health Education Scholarship**

<http://www.tylenol.com>

We understand that while medicine may treat the condition, it takes people to treat the patient. That's why the makers of Tylenol are giving away \$250,000 in scholarships to students pursuing careers in **healthcare**.

Highlights of this year's program are:

- \*150 \$1,000 and 20 \$5,000 scholarships will be available for undergraduate and post-graduate study.
- \*Applicants will be judged on leadership qualities and academic performance.
- \*Applications must be received by September 30, 2006.

*If you have chosen to make a difference in the lives of others, Tylenol would like to make a difference in yours. Take a moment to apply for your scholarship today. No purchase necessary.*

- **Veterans Administration Health Professional Scholarship Program**

Major: Occupational Therapy

Contact: Department of Veterans Affairs, Central Office, 810 Vermont Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20420

Phone: 202-233-3588

Ethnicity: Not Specified

Citizenship: US Citizen / Permanent Resident

Conditions: Full time undergraduate juniors and seniors

Deadline: May

Amount: \$621/month + tuition & fees

Time: Not Specified

**\*\*\*\*\* MAINE RESIDENTS ONLY \*\*\*\*\***  
**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- **Alva S. Appleby Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? Must be a resident of the State of Maine, and enrolled in a **dental school** accredited by the American Dental Association.

Scholarship amount: \$500 to \$1,000 (this amount may vary)

How are the scholarships awarded? The award is based on academic performance/essay (personal statement). The scholarship is renewable.

Application process: Applications are available from:

Frances C. Miliano, Executive Director, Maine Dental Association, P.O. Box 215, Manchester, Maine 04351  
Tel: (207) 622-7900 or Fax: (207) 622-6210 or E-mail: [info@medental.org](mailto:info@medental.org)

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after September 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by October 31 of the award year.

- **American Legion Auxiliary “The Education Chairman Scholarship”**

On June 20, 2004 the American Legion Auxiliary Department of Maine developed a scholarship called “The Education Chairman Scholarship” for **post freshman students**. Where as a need was observed and where as most scholarships are **designed and awarded to freshman students**. The scholarship will be bestowed to a **student with “veteran’s affiliation” i.e., great grandparents, grandparents, parents, siblings, spouse or self who served in the U.S. military**. The amount of the scholarship will be determined by the funds raised by the Department of Maine and will be awarded in May.

Also available:

- Children and Youth Scholarships - seven, \$500 scholarships.  
*Criteria:* must demonstrate financial need. Deadline May 1. [Click here for a printable application.](#)
- Daniel E. Lambert Memorial Scholarship - \$1000. (two scholarships may be awarded contingent upon the availability of funds)  
*Criteria:* must demonstrate financial need, must be a resident of the State of Maine, U.S. Citizen, parent must be a veteran. Deadline May 1. [Click here for a printable application.](#)
- James V. Day Scholarship - \$500.  
*Criteria:* must demonstrate financial need, must be a resident of the State of Maine, U.S. Citizen, parent must be a member of the Maine American Legion. Deadline May 1. [Click here for a printable application.](#)

*Interested students may request an application from: American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Maine, P.O. Box 887, Bucksport, ME 04416 or call 207-469-6599*

- **American Lung Association of Maine Scholarship**

[http://mainelung.org/have\\_fun/pdfs/application06.pdf](http://mainelung.org/have_fun/pdfs/application06.pdf)

Three (3) \$500 scholarships.

Eligible students who are involved in the game of golf and who are pursuing further education in a medical/health related field. The scholarships have been established by the American Lung Association of Maine to recognize the golf courses who support the Golf privilege card and our efforts to promote lung health in Maine communities. *Criteria:* Academic achievement, financial need, references, review of completed application, personal interview and the applicant must be a non-tobacco user.

- **American Postal Workers Union of Maine (APWU) Maine State Scholarship Program**

Who is eligible to apply? An applicant must be the **son, daughter, stepchild, or legally adopted child of an active or deceased member of the American Postal Workers Union of Maine (APWU)** through local affiliation or member-at-large. **Applicants must be high school seniors**. The student's parent must be a member in good



standing of the APWU for at least one year immediately preceding application or must have been a member for one year immediately preceding death.

**Scholarship amount:** Award is \$375 per year for a maximum of \$1,500 over four years.

**How are the scholarships awarded?** Applicants eligible for the scholarship are reviewed and selected by the executive board of the American Postal Workers Union of Maine (APWU).

**Application process:** Applicants must complete an application and write an essay on "Labor Unions in Maine." Applications are available from high school guidance offices and by writing: American Postal Workers Union of Maine, State Scholarship Program, P.O. Box 1964, Portland, Maine 04104

- **AORN of the State of Maine**

The Association of Operating Room Nurses of Maine offers a scholarship to a deserving **nursing student**. Applicants must be Maine residents and must indicate a need for financial need.

*For further information and application materials contact Martha Denison, R.N. Scholarship Committee, AORN of Maine, 125 Dawes Hill Road, Harrison, ME 04040*

- **Aroostook County Medical Society**

This scholarship program is for **medical students from Aroostook County**. Awards are made annually to students from the County who apply and successfully compete with other candidates. Students must either be born in Aroostook County, or have graduated from high school in Aroostook County or currently declare Aroostook County as their home. Application deadline is April 1<sup>st</sup>.

*For further information and/or application materials contact: Guy G. Raymond, MD, Chairman, Scholarship Committee, ACMS, 105 St. Thomas Street, Madawaska, ME 04756*

- **Barking Foundation** (updated 10/06)

[www.barkingfoundation.org](http://www.barkingfoundation.org)

Only Maine residents, **undergraduate students only**, with financial need pursuing accredited degree programs in post-secondary educational institutions are eligible. In general, the Foundation defines Maine residency as residence in Maine four consecutive years immediately prior to the application. Grants are made for one academic year and paid to the institution.

**Deadline – Applications must be post marked before February 15, 2007.** The Foundation begins notifying applicants of the award results after April 15<sup>th</sup>.

*For further information and application materials refer to above website or e-mail [info@barkingfoundation.org](mailto:info@barkingfoundation.org) or call (207) 990-2910.*

- **Billy Cheverie Memorial Scholarship Fund – Maine & New Hampshire students**

<http://www.nhcf.org/page16960.cfm?t=1&oldreturnto=page16898.cfm&oldreturntoname=Applying%20for%20a%20Grant&criteria=caroline%20gross%20fellowship&pagest=11&pageend=10&maxresults=2&cleancriteria=caroli>

The Billy Cheverie Memorial Scholarship provides scholarship assistance to **graduating seniors of Portsmouth, York, and Winnacunnet high schools, and Traip Academy.**

Students from these communities **who attend St. Thomas High School, Philips Exeter Academy, or Berwick Academy are also eligible to apply.**

Awards are made to students who demonstrate a commitment to leadership, community service and academic effort. Fund advisors also have an interest in students who have participated in athletics.



For further information refer to the above website or contact (603) 225-6641

- **Boothbay Regional Student Aid Fund**

Who is eligible to apply? Any **graduate of Boothbay Region High School** who is a resident of Boothbay, Boothbay Harbor, Southport, or Edgecomb.

Scholarship amount: Varies with need.

How are the scholarships awarded? Awards are based on financial need. This scholarship is renewable by reapplying.

Application process: Applications available from the high school guidance office and Boothbay Region High School, Guidance Office, 236 Townsend Avenue, Boothbay Harbor, Maine 04538

Tel: (207) 633-2421

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after March 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by May 1 of the award year.

- **Boulos Family Scholarship**

The Scholarship can be used at any regionally accredited Maine College or University. The Boulos Family Scholarship is for **MAINE military personnel** who served in Iraq or Afghanistan in the post-September 11, 2001 conflicts. **Military personnel who served, or are currently serving in the U.S. Military, National Guard or Reserves, and/or those who have been honorably discharged** are eligible for the scholarship. Scholarship recipients must have been a MAINE resident prior to serving in either conflict.

Any individual who meets the Scholarship eligibility criteria, regardless of financial need, may receive a Boulos Family Scholarship. Scholarships are awarded on a first-come, first-served basis.

How it works: To receive the Scholarship, Maine veterans who meet the eligibility criteria must complete a Boulos Family Scholarship application form with a college official. You will need to show official verification of military service (DD-214 or other official documentation). The Scholarship may be used for credit courses, and/or for any undergraduate or graduate program of study. It may be used to cover such costs as tuition, fees, books, supplies, room & board, and general student support. Recipients may attend college as full-time or part-time students. The full scholarship award must be used within four years of the initial award.

Deadline is February 1, 2005.

*The Boulos Family Scholarship is administered by the Maine Community College System. For more information and online application form go to: [www.boulosscholarship.me.edu](http://www.boulosscholarship.me.edu) or for information [info@boulosscholarship.me.edu](mailto:info@boulosscholarship.me.edu), 207-629-4000 or write to The Boulos Family Scholarship, Maine Community College System, 323 State Street, Augusta, ME 04330-7131*

- **BPW/Maine Futurama Foundation** (10/06)  
**Maine Federation of Business and Professional Women's Club Scholarships**

These scholarships established by the Maine Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, Inc. to be awarded annually, through the BPW FUTURAMA scholarship program. **Completed applications for the scholarships must be received by April 20<sup>th</sup>.**

- **Futurama Continuing Education Scholarship –**

Who is eligible to apply? This scholarship is offered to **women now enrolled in college**. Applicants must be Maine residents.

Scholarship amount: \$1,200.

How are the scholarships awarded? Applicants should be sure to state their financial needs.

Application process: Applications may be obtained in the financial aid offices of most Maine colleges, or by mailing a SELF-ADDRESSED, STAMPED ENVELOPE to:  
Nancy Wadman, Scholarship Chairman, BPW Maine Futurama Foundation, 478 Surry Road, Ellsworth, ME 04605

○ Career Advancement Scholarship –

Who is eligible to apply? This scholarship is offered to **women 30 years and older for job-related continuing education**. Applicants must be Maine residents.

Scholarship amount: \$1,200

How are the scholarships awarded? The recipients of the above three scholarship will be submitted to the BPW State Federation for consideration for \$1,200 scholarships in each category. Applicants should be sure to state their financial needs.

Application process: Applications may be obtained at the financial aid office of most Maine colleges. Applications for the foregoing three scholarships may be obtained as listed under each scholarship or by sending a self-addressed, stamped envelope to:

Nancy Wadman, Scholarship Chairman, BPW Maine Futurama Foundation, 478 Surry Road, Ellsworth, ME 04605

○ Rachel E. Lemieux Yough Scholarship -

Who is eligible to apply? This scholarship is offered to **girls who are seniors and will be attending college in the fall**. Applicants must be Maine residents.

Scholarship amount: The scholarship amount is up to \$1,200.

How are the scholarships awarded? Applicants should be sure to state their financial needs.

Application process: Applications may be obtained at the high school guidance offices or by mailing a SELF-ADDRESSED, STAMPED ENVELOPE to:

Nancy Wadman, Scholarship Chairman, BPW Maine Futurama Foundation, 478 Surry Road, Ellsworth, ME 04605

• **Brunswick Area Student Aid Fund**

Who is eligible to apply? Maine **graduates of: Brunswick High School, Mt. Ararat High School, or a resident of the Brunswick area** who could have attended either of the two high schools listed, but instead chose a private high school.

Scholarship amount: \$800 to \$1,500

How are the scholarships awarded? Based on need, determined by a formula, which uses financial information listed on the student's FAFSA (a copy must be filed with one of the guidance offices by March 15th).

Scholarship is renewable by reapplying (allowed two years of receiving BASAF award).

Application process: Applications are available at each of the above mentioned high school guidance offices and from:

Terry Carpentier, Registrar, Brunswick High School Guidance Office, 116 Maquoit Road, Brunswick, Maine 04011 or Tel: (207) 798-5505 or E-mail: [tcarpentier@brunswick.k12.me.us](mailto:tcarpentier@brunswick.k12.me.us)

OR

Guidance Counselor, Mt. Ararat High School Guidance Office, 73 Eagles Way, Topsham, Maine 04086  
Tel: (207) 729-8763

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after January 1 of the award year.

• **Children and Youth Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? Any Maine resident who is a **high school senior or higher**.

Scholarship amount: \$500

How are the scholarships awarded? Scholarships are awarded based on academic achievement and financial need. The state is divided into seven districts.

Application process: Applications are available from high school guidance offices and the American Legion, P.O. Box 900, Waterville, Maine 04903-0900

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after June 30 of the year prior to the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be postmarked by May 1 of the award year.

- **Clyde Russell Scholarship Fund**

[www.clyderussellscholarshipfund.org](http://www.clyderussellscholarshipfund.org)

There are five different categories of awards they are:

- 1] **Graduating High School Seniors** (not to exceed \$10,000.)\*\*
- 2] **Graduating High School Seniors Who Will Attend One of Maine's Community Colleges** (not to exceed \$2,500.)\*\*
- 3] **Full or Part-time College or Graduate Students** (not to exceed \$10,000.)\*\*
- 4] **Full or Part-Time Maine Community College Students** – (not to exceed \$2,500.)\*\*
- 5] **Individuals in a Teacher Preparation Program** (not to exceed \$10,000.) This award is for a single year's duration. Applicants may be declared education majors entering their junior/senior year in college, or an enrollee in a post-graduate program such as Masters in Arts in Teaching (MAT). Extended Teacher Education Program (ETEP), or any other educational program that results in teacher certification-granting by the State of Maine.

\*\*These awards will be to cover tuition, room, board, books and fees not to exceed their specific limits. Awards are paid directly to the winner. One-half will be paid upon evidence of successful completion of 1<sup>st</sup> semester, second half upon completion of 2<sup>nd</sup> semester in an accredited institution of higher education.

**Deadlines for applications** will be **February 1<sup>st</sup>**, of any given year. Application forms may be downloaded between November 1<sup>st</sup> and January 31<sup>st</sup>.

*For further information and application materials refer to the above website or write: Clyde Russell Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 2457, Augusta ME 04338 [Scholarship fund does not provide telephone nor FAX inquiries.]*

- **Daniel E. Lambert Memorial Scholarship "Maine Students only"**

[http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/american-legion-department-maine#Daniel E. Lambert Memorial Scholarship](http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/american-legion-department-maine#Daniel_E._Lambert_Memorial_Scholarship)

Purpose:

One-time award for a **senior at an accredited Maine high school**. **Parent must be a veteran**. Award is based on **financial need and good character**. **Must be U.S. citizen**. **Applicant must show evidence of being enrolled, or attending accredited college or vocational technical school**.

Qualif.: Applicant must be: full-time student. High school students considered. Award available to U.S. citizens.

- **FAME – Finance Authority of Maine**

<http://www.famemaine.com/html/education/scholssearch.asp>

<http://www.famemaine.com/html/education/scholarships.html>

FAME is trying a new approach to their applications this year. They have combined applications for the following programs into a single application:

Educators for Maine Forgivable Loan Program  
Health Professions Loan (post graduate)  
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship

- **Georgetown Working League Scholarships**

[www.georgetownworkingleague.org](http://www.georgetownworkingleague.org)

Who is eligible to apply? Applicant must be a Georgetown, Maine resident and have applied to or been accepted at an accredited school for further advanced education-trade school, college or university.

Scholarship amount: \$1,000-\$2,000

How are the scholarships awarded? Based on application, essay, most recent school transcript, and copy of college acceptance letter, if applicable. SELECTION COMMITTEE DECIDES WHICH OF THE GEORGTOWN SCHOLARSHIPS WILL BE AWARDED TO APPLICANTS. A LIST OF THE POSSIBLE SCHOLARSHIPS TO BE AWARDED ARE LISTED BELOW:

- The Josephine Hooker Shain Memorial Scholarship
- Riggs Cove Foundation Scholarship
- Woodex Bearing Company Scholarship

Application process: Applications are available on-line at or by mailing to Georgetown Working League, Scholarship Committee, PO Box 262, Georgetown, ME 04548

When can I apply for this scholarship? **Until April 30**

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by April 30 of the award year.

- **Herbert E. & Marion K. Bragg Foundation**

Application address:

Herbert E. & Marion K. Bragg Foundation  
c/o Carolyn McCoy, Trust Officer  
Sun Trust Bank  
510 S. Jefferson Street  
Roanoke VA 24011

Purpose: Awards scholarships to individuals for study at colleges and universities in ME and VA

Application Information: Application form required

Deadline: June 15th

- **Horace Williams Memorial Fund**

Scholarships– given primarily in Maine. Giving activities include \$6,500. for grants. As of notification date no application was necessary and no deadline date.

*For further information contact: send initial inquiry to Horace Williams Memorial Fund, c/o William Pelletier, Trust Office, Kennebec Savings Bank, PO Box 108, Augusta, ME 04330*

- **Kennebec Health System Scholarship Program**

Scholarships available thru the Kennebec Health Care System are as follows:

- Sandie Belden Memorial Scholarship – awarded to a **Winthrop High School student pursuing a career in health care**. Available annually.
- Mary I. Crawford Memorial Scholarship – awarded to **nursing students from the Southern Kennebec Valley region or to nursing employees within Kennebec Health System** seeking professional growth. Available in odd-numbered years only.
- Friends & Associates Scholarship – awarded to **nursing students from the Southern Kennebec Valley region or employees within Kennebec Health System pursuing health care careers**. Available annually.

- Kennebec Valley Medical Center Auxiliary Scholarship – preference given to displaced homemakers pursuing a career in health care. Other students in health related fields may be considered. Available annually.
- Kennebec Valley Medical Center Employee Activity Committee Scholarship – awarded to KVMC employees pursuing careers in health care. Available annually.
- Kennebec Valley Medical Center Scholarship – awarded to medical center employees or their family members pursuing educational opportunities in professions in which the KVMC administration determines there is a demonstrated need. Available annually.
- George Landwehr, M.D., Scholarship – preference given to KVMC nursing personnel seeking to further their education in obstetrics and gynecology. Other employees or students in health related field may be considered. Available annually.
- Florida C. Lewin Memorial Scholarship – primary consideration is given to students from the KVMC service area who are pursuing nursing careers. Available in even-numbered years only.
- Sarah L. (Sadye) Martel Scholarships – preference given to nursing staff members at KVMC's Gardiner Division who choose to further their education in skilled nursing care. Next consideration are ancillary personnel at Gardiner working in skilled care, followed by any employee within Kennebec Health System interested in career in skilled care. Final consideration is given to any student from the KVMC service area entering the skilled care field. Available annually.
- Ottie T. McCullum, Sr. Memorial Scholarship – primary consideration is given to students from the City of Augusta pursuing a nursing career. Available in even-numbered years only.
- Antoinette Stevens, R.N., Memorial Scholarship – primary consideration is given to students from the KVMC service area pursuing a nursing career. Available in even-numbered years only.

For further information or application materials contact Kennebec Health Trust, 8 St. Catherine Street, Augusta, ME 04330 or 207-626-1809

- **Maine Association of Family and Consumer Sciences – Florence L. Jenkins Scholarship**

The Maine Association of Family and Consumer Sciences is announcing the continuing availability of the Florence L. Jenkins Scholarship. It will be awarded at the annual spring meeting. Student must be a full-time applicant enrolled in a baccalaureate degree program in an area of family and consumer sciences (ie Nutrition, Child Development, or Fashion Merchandising). Nominee must be successfully completing his/her junior year with a sound academic record and have demonstrated outstanding professionalism.

For further information contact: Sandra Lord at e-mail [slord@cybertours.com](mailto:slord@cybertours.com)

- **Maine Community Foundation Scholarship Funds**

<http://www.mainecef.org/html/scholarships/bytype/statewide.html>

The scholarship funds in this section are administered by the Maine Community Foundation for the benefit of Maine residents. **Please note that each scholarship has its own eligibility requirements**, review process, and application deadline and that many scholarships are limited to residents of specific counties or graduates of specific high schools. Applications can also be downloaded from this website simply by locating the scholarship info and clicking the Download Application link that corresponds to it.

Application Deadlines

Deadlines are listed with each fund. Most of the Maine Community Foundation scholarship deadlines are in April and May.

Maine Community Foundation Scholarship Fund, 245 Main Street, Ellsworth, Maine 04605 phone: (207) 667-9735 or 877-700-6800 ~ fax: (207) 667-0447 e-mail: [info@mainecf.org](mailto:info@mainecf.org)

- **Maine ETV Program**



You may qualify if:

- You are 18, 19 or 20 years old; you are in foster care or
- you were in foster care as a teenager and you are a US citizen or qualified non-citizen
- you aged out of the foster care system at age 18 or
- were adopted from foster care with adoption finalization after your 16th birthday.
- You have been accepted into or are enrolled in a degree, certificate or other program at a college, university, technical or vocational school and you show progress towards that degree or certificate.

To find out more about the specific eligibility requirements for your state, contact your caseworker or: Hugh Sipowicz, Independent Living Coordinator, Bureau of Children and Family, Maine Department of Human Services, SHS#11 - 221 State Street, Augusta, ME 4333 or [hugh.e.sipowicz@state.me.us](mailto:hugh.e.sipowicz@state.me.us) Phone: 207.287.6259

- **Maine Fishermen's Forum Scholarship**

<http://www.mainefishermensforum.org/Scholarship.htm>

The Maine Fishermen's Forum Scholarship Fund was established for the benefit of immediate family members (son, daughter, grandson, granddaughter) of anyone actively participating in Maine's seafood industry. Undergraduates attending a two or four year college who are in at least their second year of their program are eligible.

Donations to the scholarship fund are always welcome, and are tax deductible since the Maine Fishermen's Forum is a non-profit organization.

Please refer to the above website for current application deadlines.

- **Medwed Foundation**

Application Address:

The Medwed Foundation  
c/o Bank of America, N.A.  
2 Portland Square  
Portland ME 04101

*Type of Grantmaker:* Independent foundation

*Background:* Established in Maine

*Fields of interest:* Scholarship/financial aid

*Types of support:* Scholarship funds

*Limitations:* Giving primarily in Maine

*Application information:* Application form not required

*Trustee:* Bank of America, N.A.

- **MELA - Maine Educational Loan Authority Scholarship**

[www.mela.net](http://www.mela.net)

MELA sponsor of the Maine Loan will continue to offer Maine residents planning to attend an institution of higher education in the US or Canada, OR out of state students planning to attend a Maine college or university, the chance to win \$2,500 toward their college education. Applicants sign up on the MELA website and are entered into the random drawings. MELA will select one entry in July 2006 and another in January 2007. MELA Web Scholarship is fast and sasy - NO lengthy application necessary, NO need to write an essay, and are NOT required to send recommendations or demonstrate financial need.



- **MES Foundation Administered Scholarships**

[www.mesfoundation.com](http://www.mesfoundation.com)

Maine Education Services (MES) Foundation takes great pride in assisting several organizations in supporting Maine students who are pursuing post-secondary education. We are fortunate that so many Maine organizations believe in higher education and offer financial support to deserving students. Please refer to the MES website for a list of scholarships that they administer:

- *Maine State Chamber of Commerce Scholarship*
- *Maine Legislative Memorial Scholarship Fund*
- *Maine Masonic Aid for Continuing Education*
- *TD Bank North Promise*

- **Maine Recreation & Park Association Scholarship (MRPA)**

The Maine Recreation & Park Association is pleased to announce that two \$750 Scholarships are available to **currently enrolled college sophomore-senior students majoring in a 4 year Recreation, Parks or Leisure Services** curriculum or to non-traditional students seeking to continue their education in this field.

Application deadline is April 1<sup>st</sup>. Notification of scholarship award will be made prior to April 10<sup>th</sup>.

*For further information or application materials contact MRPA Scholarship Committee, Cindy Hazelton, Chair, Gorham Recreation Dept., 270 Main Street, Gorham, ME 04038 or call 207-839-5034*

- **Maine Rural Rehabilitation Fund Scholarship**

**Requirements to Qualify:** Student must be a Maine resident, and meet one or more of the following qualifications: a) at least 50% of the applicant's family gross income for the past year has been derived from farm and/or woodwork\* occupation; b) applicant is a child of a deceased or physically impaired person who has operated a farm or has been employed in a qualifying woodwork occupation; and c) the applicant is a FFA member in "good standing" who plans to pursue a career in agriculture or woodwork.

Applicant must be able to show that there is an unmet financial need that must be overcome to pursue a higher education. Applicant who is presently enrolled in a post-secondary school must have a cumulative grade point average (GPA) of 2.7 or better or have a minimum GPA of 3.0 or better for the current semester or quarter. Applicant will not be considered for more than four years of undergraduate study towards their first undergraduate bachelors degree.

\*Woodwork is defined as an occupation related to wood harvesting, transportation of pulp or logs, or farm operated saw mill, but does not include work as a salaried employee of a company (other than a company owned or controlled by the applicant's family) engaged in the production of pulp, paper or other forest products, or the sale of services related to land or timber management.

*For an application packet and further information concerning this scholarship, please contact Maine Rural Rehabilitation Fund Scholarship Committee, Department of Agriculture, Food & Rural Resources, 28 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0028 or (207) 287-7628.*

- **Maine Society for Clinical Laboratory Science**

THE MSCLS awards scholarships to students enrolled in their final year of a **Medical Technology or Medical Laboratory Technician program within the State of Maine**. The number of awards and amounts vary yearly and are determined by the Board of Directors of MSCLS. The scholarships are based on a combination of need, scholastic achievement, recommendations and an essay as submitted to the Scholastic Committee. Deadline is usually in May.

For further information and application materials contact 623-8411 Ext. 5610.

- **Maine State Employees Association**

Who is eligible to apply? High school senior attending college for the first time as a freshman who are dependents of dues paying members of the Maine State Employees Association or who are members themselves attending college full or part-time. Criteria for awarding scholarships is based on financial need, scholastic ability, leadership, service to others and character. Call MSEA to verify eligibility. (1-800-452-8794 or 622-3151)

Scholarship amount: 3 - \$500 to MSEA members; 13 - \$750 to \$1,500 to dependents of dues paying members.

How are the scholarships awarded? A Committee of MSEA members is appointed each year to screen applications and make awards based on financial need, scholastic ability, leadership, service to others and character.

Application process: Applications are available from Maine State Employees Association, Local 1989, S.E.I.U., 65 State Street, P.O. Box 1072, Augusta, Maine 04332-1072 Tel: (207) 622-3151 or Fax: (207) 623-4916  
E-Mail: [mseaseiu@mseaseiu.org](mailto:mseaseiu@mseaseiu.org)

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after February 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Application deadline is mid-April each year (date varies). Must be postmarked by the deadline date.

- **Maine State Golf Association Scholarship**

[www.mesga.org](http://www.mesga.org)

Who is eligible to apply? High school seniors or college students who graduated from a Maine high school, who have demonstrated an active interest in golf.

Scholarship amount: 1,000 renewable

How are the scholarships awarded? Based on financial need, participation in golf, and academic record. See the scholarship section at [www.mesga.org](http://www.mesga.org) for more information.

Application process: Send request for application to Maine State Golf Association Scholarship, 374 US Route One, Yarmouth, ME 04096

What is the application deadline? April 1 of the award year

- **Maine State Society of Washington, D.C. Foundation, Inc.**

[www.mainestatesociety.org](http://www.mainestatesociety.org)

Who is eligible to apply? Maine residents (born or have been a legal resident of the State of Maine for at least four years; or have at least one parent who was born in or has been a legal resident of the State of Maine for at least four years) who are under 25 years of age, already enrolled in a Maine college, have completed at least one year of college and have a GPA of at least 3.0.

Scholarship amount: \$1,000

How are the scholarships awarded? Applicant must demonstrate depth of character, leadership, patriotism, seriousness of purpose, service orientation and high academic achievement.

Application process: Essay, work sample and transcript. Recipient must attend college in Maine. Applications available after January 1<sup>st</sup> from Maine State Society Foundation, 3508 Wilson Street, Fairfax, VA 22030  
(Please include a self-addressed, stamped envelope with your request.)

When can I apply for this scholarship? January 1st of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed applications must be Postmarked by April 1st of the award year.

- **Margaret & Donbald Matheson Scholarship Fund**

Giving limited to residents of Maine. No application deadline, initial letter considered application. Last year 23 grants to individuals were awarded ranging from \$250. to \$1,00.

For further information contact Margaret & Donald Matheson Scholarship Fund, c/o Winslow High School, Scholarship Committee, 14 Danielson Street, Winslow, ME 04901-6895

- **MBNA Maine Scholars Program**

[www.mbnafoundation.org](http://www.mbnafoundation.org)

Who is eligible to apply? Graduating high school seniors planning to attend a four-year accredited college in Maine in the fall. **Eligible applicants must live with their parents or legal guardians in Knox or Waldo counties, the communities served by MSAD #1, #9, or #27 or the island communities of Chebeague, Cliff Island, Long Island, Peaks Island, Frenchboro, Islesford, Cranberry Isle, Swans Island, or Monhegan.** See website for additional requirements.

Scholarship amount: Each award is up to \$7,500; renewable up to four years.

How are the scholarships awarded? Scholarships are based on demonstrated financial need and academic and extracurricular merit.

Application process: Applications are available at each of the above listed high school Guidance Offices or contact: MBNA Maine Scholars Program, MBNA Foundation, 1 Hatley Road, Belfast, Maine 04915

Tel: (800) 386-6262 (ext. 65878) or E-mail: [maine.scholars@mbna.com](mailto:maine.scholars@mbna.com)

What is the application deadline? Typically the application deadline is in December of the student's senior year of high school. See information available on-line at the above website.

- **MELA On-Line Scholarship**

[www.mela.net](http://www.mela.net)

Scholarship recipients must be current undergraduate or graduate college students or high schools seniors planning to pursue a two or four year degree on at least a half-time basis. Unlike other scholarships available, the MELA Web Scholarship is fast and easy, with no lengthy application necessary, no need to write an essay, send recommendations or demonstrate financial need. This scholarship is offered to Maine residents or out of state student planning to attend a Maine college or university, the chance to win \$2,500. towards their college education. Applicants sign up on the MELA website at and are entered into the drawings. MELA will select one entry in July and another in January.

- **Melmac Education Foundation**

Scholarships given to individuals primarily in Maine. Last year 147 \$1,000. grants were awarded.

For further information contact Melmac Education Foundation, 185 Whitten Road, Augusta, ME 04330.

- **Michaud Charitable Trust**

Scholarships only to high school graduates attending college in Maine. No application used as initial approach. No filing deadline. As of this notification date giving activities includes \$13,000. for grants.

For more information contact The Michaud Charitable Trust, c/o KeyBANK N.S., Trust Services, 286 Water Street, Augusta, ME 04330

- **Mitchell, Senator George - Scholarship Program**

<http://mitchellinstitute.org/>

Mitchell Scholars must be Maine residents who will attend a college or university. Students must be planning to enter their first year of college in September.

The scholarship award is in the amount of up to \$5,000 for students pursuing a four-year degree and \$2,500 for students pursuing a two-year degree (i.e., \$1,250 for each year of school).

For further information refer to the above website or contact [info@mitchellinstitute.org](mailto:info@mitchellinstitute.org) or call (207) 773-7700 or (888) 220-7209

- **National Kidney Foundation of Maine Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? Resident of State of Maine and meets (1) of the the following, Dialysis Patient, Dialysis Patient Dependent, Kidney Transplant Recipient, Kidney Transplant Recipient Dependent, and Nephrology Patients.

Scholarship amount: Varies

How are the scholarships awarded? Contact NKF of Maine @ 1-800-639-7220

Application process: Download Application @ [http://www.kidneyme.org/documents/2005\\_Application.pdf](http://www.kidneyme.org/documents/2005_Application.pdf)

What is the application deadline? May

- **Nell Goff Memorial Scholarship**

The purpose of this scholarship is to financially aid students who are interested in a future major or **majoring in horticulture, floriculture, landscape design, conservation, forestry, botany, agronomy, plant pathology, environmental control, city planning and/or other gardening related fields.** Student must be a legal resident of the State of Maine. Priority is given to a resident of the St. Croix District (Hancock County and the southern part of Washington County). College sophomores are eligible, as they will be entering their junior year the following fall. Application deadline is March 1<sup>st</sup>, winners will be announced no later than May 1<sup>st</sup>.

For additional information or application materials contact Bar Harbor Garden Club, Scholarship Chairman, Mary Opkyke, P.O. Box 44, Salisbury Cove, ME 04672-0044 r call 207-288-9689 or email [mbo810@aol.com](mailto:mbo810@aol.com)

- **New England College Scholarship for Business, Finance, or Economics**

<http://www.kfsavings.com/announcements.asp>

Who is eligible to apply? High school **seniors that are currently attending Lawrence, Messalonskee, Waterville, or Winslow High School** with a cumulative GPA of 3.0 or better. Candidate must be a legal Maine resident. Employees and directors of Kennebec Federal Savings and their relatives are not eligible. Must be accepted as a full-time student in a 2 or 4 year Business, Finance, or Economics degree program at a New England College.

Scholarship amount: \$500.00 for one student from each high school. A total of 4 scholarships are awarded.

How are the scholarships awarded? One applicant will be randomly drawn from all the qualified applicants from that high school. Winners will be notified by mail by June 1. The scholarship will be paid directly to the college at the completion of the first semester of the recipient's freshman year providing they have attained a GPA of 2.5 greater and they continue their formal education in the second semester.

Application process: Applications are available at High School Guidance Office or by contacting: Doris Ames, Chairperson of Scholarship Committee, Kennebec Federal Savings, 70 Main Street, Waterville, Maine 04901 Tel (207) 873-5151 or Fax: (207) 873-5673 or by e-mail: [dames@kfsavings.com](mailto:dames@kfsavings.com)

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after November 15

What is the application deadline? May 25

- **Penobscot Nation Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? **Members of the Penobscot Nation** enrolled in a degree-granting program.

Scholarship amount: Varies

How are the scholarships awarded? The awards are based on financial need. This scholarship is renewable by reapplying.

Application process: Applications are available from Mark Sanborn, Director of Education & Career Services,

Penobscot Nation, 12 Wabanaki Way, Indian Island, Maine 04468 Tel: (207) 827-7776 or Fax: (207) 817-7369

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after March 1.

What is the application deadline? The completed application must be postmarked by June 15, for the fall semester. The completed application must be postmarked by November 15, for the spring semester.

- **Pine Tree State 4-H Foundation Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? Any senior with a record of **4-H activities who is graduating from a Maine high school.**

Scholarship amount: \$1,000

How are the scholarships awarded? A committee of the 4-H Foundation reviews applications and selects recipients. Awards to graduating high school seniors are based primarily on academic achievement and 4-H activities. The scholarships are not renewable.

Application process: High school applicants must submit an application, a high school transcript, a recommendation from a county extension agent or a 4-H leader, and their 4-H story. Applications are available from high school Guidance Offices, county extension offices, and Pine Tree State 4-H Foundation, University of Maine, 5741 Libby Hall, Orono, Maine 04469-5741 Tel: (207) 581-3739 or Fax: (207) 581-1387 or by E-mail: [amartin@umext.maine.edu](mailto:amartin@umext.maine.edu)

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after January 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by March 12 of the award year.

- **Risk Management Association (RMA) - Maine Chapter Scholarship Program**

Who is eligible to apply? Applicants must be a dependent of an individual employed full-time by an RMA member bank or dependent of an individual RMA associate. Applicant must be enrolled on a full-time basis at an accredited institution of higher learning. applications accepted for all undergraduate courses of study. However, special emphasis will be placed on individuals enrolled in a **business or economic field of study.**

Scholarship amount: \$750

Application process: Applicant must fully complete the scholarship application. Applicant must provide an official college transcript of grades. In a personal statement of 500 words or less, the applicant must describe their personal goals and how their educational plans relate to them.

Send request to: RMA c/o Bangor Savings Bank, Two Canal Plaza, Suite 100, Portland, Maine 04101  
Attention: Gary Quintiliani

When can I apply for this scholarship? After January 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Applications must be postmarked no later than April 15 of the award year.

- **Robinhood Marine Center Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? See Georgetown Working League Scholarship

Application process: Applications are available on-line at [www.georgetownworkingleague.org](http://www.georgetownworkingleague.org) or by mailing to: Georgetown Working League Scholarship Committee, PO Box 262, Georgetown, ME 04548

When can I apply for this scholarship? Until April 30

What is the application deadline? Completed applications must be received by April 30 of the award year.

- **Rodney C. Harmon Memorial Scholarship**

[www.allofmainecu.org](http://www.allofmainecu.org)

Who is eligible to apply? Any **Maine resident** who is currently enrolled, or will enroll, full-time in an accredited postsecondary educational institution and is pursuing an associates or higher degree is eligible to apply.

Scholarship amount: \$500

How are the scholarships awarded? Scholarships will be awarded on the basis of community service, academic achievement, financial need, other achievements of distinction, and participation in extra-curricular activities. Applicants must have achieved at least a 2.7 GPA for the semester immediately preceding the distribution of



any award. Graduating high school seniors may apply for this scholarship, however they must successfully complete their first semester of postsecondary education prior to the distribution of the award. A copy of the most recent academic transcript is required.

Application process: Applications are available from website above.

When can I apply for this scholarship? Any time after January 1st of the award year.

What is the application deadline? The application deadline will be determined annually.

- **Roger R. Berube Annual Scholarship Fund**

Who is eligible to apply? High school seniors, college students, adults who are current residents of the Lewiston Housing Authority either in Public Housing or Section 8 housing choice voucher holders.

Scholarship amount: 2 - \$1,000 Public Housing 2 - \$1,000 Section 8 Participants

How are the scholarships awarded? Scholarship is based on financial need and academic achievement.

Application process: Applications are available from high school guidance offices servicing Lisbon, Lewiston, Wales and Greene. Also from the University of Maine System and Lewiston Housing Authority, One College Street, Lewiston, Maine 04240 or Lewiston Housing Authority, Hillview Office, 77 Rideout Avenue, Lewiston, Maine 04240 Tel: (207) 783-8539 or Fax: (207) 783-7101

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after May 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by June 15 of the award year.

- **Ryu Family Foundation, Inc – SEL BONG SCHOLARSHIP**

901 Murray Rd.

East Hanover, NJ 07936

Ph: (973)560-9696

Fax: (973)560-0661

E-mail: [jennyk@toplineus.com](mailto:jennyk@toplineus.com)

*Four Year College, University/Scholarship*

**Purpose:** One-time award to support and advance education and research. **Must be Korean residing in DE, PA, NJ, NY, CT, VT, RI, NH, MA or ME.** **Minimum 3.5 GPA** required.

**Deadline is November 14.**

**Qualif.:** Applicant must be: full-time student. High school students not considered. Award available to U.S., Korean citizens.

**To Apply:** Required: application form; transcript; test scores; essay; reference(s); photograph.

**Deadline:** 11/14. **Contact:** Jenny Kang, 973-560-9696, [jennyk@toplineus.com](mailto:jennyk@toplineus.com)

- **R.V. Gadabout Gaddis Charitable Fund**

<http://www.maineef.org/html/scholarships/bytype/statewide.html>

Deadline: April 1, 2006

Scholarships will be awarded to **Maine high school graduates** who are college juniors or seniors majoring in outdoor writing or a **related environmental field**; or to accredited Maine colleges or universities with programs in this area. Established in 1995 in memory of R .V. "Gadabout" Gaddis, a writer from Maine, this fund provides financial support for the study of outdoor writing or a related environmental field.

- **Safety & Health Council of Northern New England – Past Presidents Scholarship**

The Safety & Health Council will award a \$500. or greater scholarship(s) annually to New Hampshire or **Maine resident(s)\* majoring in a safety or health program**. The scholarship(s) will be awarded upon recommendation of the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. The scholarship(s) will be open to students who have completed their sophomore year and the award will be based upon scholastic achievement and professional potential.



Eligibility:

Be a resident of the States of New Hampshire or Maine\*

Be a currently enrolled degree candidate with a safety, health or environmental studies related major.

Possess a cumulative grade point average of at least 2.5, and 3.0 in a safety or health related major.

Filing of Application materials:

Completed application by April 1

Official transcript from College, minimum of three letters of recommendation from college instructors, administrators, staff support services, and/or other professional references.

The selection of the recipient(s) will be made by the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. Recipient(s) and funds will be presented to the recipient(s) at the Council Office in Westbrook, Maine or Concord, New Hampshire. Non-recipients will also be notified.

\*Residence or residency shall mean a person's principal place of abode or domicile. To be eligible, a resident of either state may attend college or university either inside or outside Maine or New Hampshire.

- **Sebago Lake Anglers Scholarship Program**

<http://www.sebagolakeanglers.org/memberservices.htm>

Statement of Purpose: In recognition of the recreational and economic value of the Sebago Lake Watershed to the surrounding area, it is the aim of the Sebago Lake Anglers to nurture and honor the resource by encouraging further education in a field that would promote the reservation of the resource. To that end, the Sebago Lake Anglers propose to offer a small scholarship for the pursuit of college level education in Marine Biology or a related field. The scholarship would be awarded on an annual basis to a qualified, graduating senior of one of the area high schools surrounding Sebago Lake. These schools, all in school districts bordering Sebago Lake, would include Bonny Eagle High School (SAD#6 Buxton, Limington, Standish, Steep Falls, and Sebago Lake); Lake Region High School (SAD#61 Bridgton, Casco, Naples, Sebago) and Windham High School. Since the Town of Raymond does not possess a high school, it would not participate in the program. In the event that a number of applicants qualify, each year's recipient would be selected from the schools on a rotating basis, for example, one from SAD#6 the first year, one from SAD#61 the following year, and Windham the third year.

Qualifications for Consideration: To qualify for the Sebago Lake Anglers Scholarship, a graduating senior would have been accepted for study in an academically accredited undergraduate program in the **study of Marine/Environmental Biology, or a related field of higher learning** Awarding the Scholarship: A scholarship committee would be formed by members of the Anglers and would review a list of those candidates presented by the guidance directors of the area high schools. The recipient's name would be announced at the commencement or award presentation of his or her high school. The actual scholarship would not be paid until the committee has received a grade report for the student's first semester and would be paid directly to the college that the recipient is attending. The Scholarship: The scholarship fund will be administered by the Scholarship Committee. The annual dollar amount of the scholarship would not exceed \$500.

- **Sylvan B. Phillips Trust Fund**

Who is eligible to apply? This fund provides financial assistance to aid "**needy and worthy young men**" living in **Portland, Maine** in obtaining a college education, particularly in full or in part of their tuition and/or rent.

Scholarship amount: Varies. This year, up to \$10,520 will be distributed.

How are the scholarships awarded? Discretion of the Trustees

Application process: Application form and supporting materials. Packets will be available April 25, 2005. Send request to: Sue Ward, Office of the Superintendent of Schools (207) 874-8111

What is the application deadline? June 24th

- **Wasco Products Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? The scholarship will be **awarded to dependents of employees of Wasco** who are graduating from a Maine high school and have been accepted at an accredited institution of higher learning.

Only one scholarship will be awarded per school district.

Scholarship amount: \$250

How are the scholarships awarded? Applicants are selected based on academic achievement as well as displaying a positive character both individually and as a member of the school and general community. In the event of more than one applicant per school district, the Guidance Office will be asked to make the selection, based on the foregoing achievements as well as a relative need for financial assistance.

Application process: Parents of the applicants should notify the Wasco Human Resources office of their child's eligibility.

When can I apply for this scholarship? Once posted - generally after April 1st.

What is the application deadline? Rolling

- **York County Council of Realtors**

[www.realtorscholarship.com](http://www.realtorscholarship.com)

Who is eligible to apply? York County High School seniors enrolling in a **business major**.

Scholarship amount: \$1,500

How are the scholarships awarded? High School transcript and essay.

Application process: Applications are available through Tanya Sirois, Director, Board and Member Services, York County Council of Realtors, 19 Community Drive, Augusta, Maine 04330 Tel:(207)622-7501 or Tel:(207)623-3590 E-mail: [Tanya@mainerealtors.com](mailto:Tanya@mainerealtors.com)

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by April of the award year.

## \*\*\*\*\* MATHEMATICS \*\*\*\*\*

[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]

- **American Meteorological Society (from fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics)**

The AMS, in partnership with industry and government agencies, awards graduate fellowships for first year graduate students in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences. The fellowships are intended to encourage outstanding students to pursue an advanced degree in these fields. The fellowships are available to students entering their first year of graduate school and are intended to permit maximum formal participation during the year. Prospective candidates from the fields of atmospheric sciences, chemistry, computer sciences, engineering, environmental sciences, hydrology, mathematics, oceanography, and physics who intend to pursue advanced degrees in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences are encouraged to apply.

The AMS encourages applications from women, minorities and disabled students, traditionally underrepresented in the atmospheric and related oceanic and hydrologic sciences.

*For application materials and additional information concerning this scholarships please contact: Manager of Fellowship & Scholastic Programs at AMS headquarters in Boston at 617-227-2426.*

- **BARRY M. GOLDWATER SCHOLARSHIPS**

<http://www.yale.edu/iefp/fellowships/individual/goldwater.html>

Programs: Math

Eligibility and Selection Criteria: Eligible are current full-time Sophomores and Juniors who intend to pursue careers in **mathematics**, engineering or the natural sciences. It is expected that Goldwater Scholars will pursue

advanced degrees. Candidates who intend to study medicine are eligible if they plan a career in research rather than a career in private medical practice.

Yale applicants must have a grade point average of 3.7 or above and must be U.S. citizens, resident aliens, or U.S. nationals. In selecting the award recipients, the candidate's field of study and career objectives will be considered, as will the extent to which the candidate has demonstrated the commitment and potential to make a significant contribution to his or her field. Financial need is not a criterion for selection.

- **Davidson Fellows Scholarship**

[http://www.ditdservices.org/Articles.aspx?ArticleID=36&NavID=4\\_0](http://www.ditdservices.org/Articles.aspx?ArticleID=36&NavID=4_0)

Any young person under the age of 18 who has completed an important piece of work in the fields of **Mathematics**, Science, Technology, Music, Literature, Philosophy or Outside the Box may apply to the program. They must also be prepared to describe their journey in developing the project and to explain its purpose and social relevance. Fellows are asked to make a commitment to help other highly intelligent students develop their own talents.

The result is **scholarships of \$50,000, \$25,000 and \$10,000** to be used for tuition and expenses at an accredited institution of learning. There is also an unforgettable trip to Washington, D.C. every September when Davidson Fellows are recognized and honored for their accomplishment. Since its inception in 2001, the program has awarded nearly \$2 million in scholarships.

*To be eligible for consideration as a 2006 Davidson Fellow, applicants must:*

- Be a U.S. citizen residing in the United States, or a Permanent Resident of the United States residing in the United States.
- Be under 18 years of age as of October 1, 2006. Individuals born on or before October 1, 1988 are not eligible.
- There is no minimum age for eligibility.
- Have completed a significant piece of work in one of the designated [Application Categories](#).
- Be available to attend, with at least one parent or guardian, the awards reception and other recognition events to be held September 2006 in Washington, D.C. (Travel expenses and lodging will be paid by the Institute.)

- **Ernest F. Hollings Scholarship Program**

<http://www.orau.gov/noaa/HollingsScholarship>

*Deadline:* April

*Amount:* Awards up to \$22,500 ELIGIBLE

*Applicants:* Any undergraduate students who is a U.S. citizen; enrolled as a full-time student in the Fall 2006 as a junior at an accredited college or university within the United States or U.S. territories; who possesses at least a cumulative 3.0 grade point average on a 4.0 scale in all completed undergraduate courses and in their major field of study; and has declared a major in a NOAA-related discipline.

Eligible undergraduates studying **oceanic**, environmental, biological, and atmospheric sciences, mathematics, engineering, remote sensing technology, physical and social sciences including geography, physics, hydrology, geomatics, or teacher education that support NOAA's programs and mission are encouraged to apply.

*For further information refer to the above website or contact*

- **HORIZONS Foundation Scholarship Program**

<http://wid.ndia.org/horizon/scholar.htm>

*Programs:* **Mathematics**, Political Science

### Eligibility Requirements

Applicants must meet the following criteria. No exceptions will be considered.  
be currently enrolled at an accredited university or college, either full-time or part-time;  
undergraduate and graduate students are eligible; undergraduates must have attained at least junior level status (60 credits);  
demonstrate interest in pursuing a career related to national security or defense;  
demonstrate financial need;  
have a minimum grade point average of 3.25;  
be a woman;  
and be a citizen of the United States.

- **Maine Association of Professional Accountants**

MAPA is offering a scholarship for students majoring in **Accounting**. The main criterion for selection is financial need. Several other aspects are also considered, among them grades, commitment to the profession and future goals.

For application materials contact: Joel F. Patterson, 819 Main Street, Sanford, ME 04073

- **Renate W. Chasman Scholarship for Women**

<http://www.bnl.gov/bnlweb/pubaf/pr/2003/bnlpr011403.htm>

Program: **Mathematics**

Candidates for the scholarship must be U.S. citizens or resident aliens who live in Nassau or Suffolk County, or the boroughs of Brooklyn or Queens. They must be accepted for credit in a degree-oriented program at an accredited institution. Their program of study must be either at the junior or senior undergraduate level or at the first-year graduate level, to be pursued on a half-time or greater basis.

## \*\*\*\*\* MEDICAL BIOLOGY \*\*\*\*\*

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- **AAHE Undergraduate Scholarship Award**

<http://www.aahperd.org/AAHE/template.cfm?template=programs-scholarship.html>

Award is open to any student officially recognized as an undergraduate **health education major** at any four year University/college; must currently be enrolled full time (12 hrs) for both the Fall and Spring semesters in which the recipient is applying; must have sophomore, junior, or senior at the time of application; must have a minimum, current overall GPA of 3.25 on a 4.0 scale. AAHE application deadline, December 1st.

See website above for additional information criteria.

- **Air Force ROTC, Prehealth Professions Scholarship**

Major: Health Care

Contact: Air Force ROTC, Prehealth Professions Scholarships, HQ QFROTC Scholarship Action Branch , Maxwell AFB, AL 36112-6106

Phone: (800) 522-0033

Ethnicity: All Minorities

Citizenship: US Citizen

Conditions: Applicant must **major in pre medical**. In addition applicant **must have completed by the end of**

**junior year.** English, general chemistry, organic chemistry ....

**Deadline:** Not Specified

**Amount:** Tuition and Books

**Time:** Not specified

- **American Lung Association Golf Scholarship – Medical/Health Related Studies**

[http://www.maine-lung.org/have\\_fun/golf\\_card/scholarship.htm](http://www.maine-lung.org/have_fun/golf_card/scholarship.htm)

American Lung Association of Maine offers three \$500 scholarships to eligible **students involved in the game of golf** (players or employees of a golf facility), and who are **pursuing further education in a medical/health related field**. These scholarships have been established by ALA-ME to recognize the golf courses who support the Golf Privilege Card.

CRITERIA: Scholarships will be awarded based on academic achievement, financial need, references, review of completed application and the applicant must be a non-tobacco user. Three \$500 scholarships for graduating Maine High School Seniors. DEADLINE: deadline for submission is April 1<sup>st</sup>.

- **Benjamin Cummings Allied Health Student Scholarship**

<http://www.aw-bc.com:8081/scholarships/allied.html>

The Benjamin Cummings Allied Health Student Scholarship awards 5 students across the country a \$1000 scholarship and a place to serve on the Benjamin Cummings Student Advisory Board. Any student who has taken **anatomy and physiology or microbiology in the last two years, or is currently enrolled**, can apply for the scholarship. Information and applications can be found by contacting Benjamin Cummings at 1301 Sansome Street, San Francisco, CA 94111, or by visiting their website.

- **Hartley Lord Scholarship Scholarship**

<http://www.seniorcenterkennebunk.org>

The Hartley Lord Scholarship (\$1,000). These annual awards are intended to help with the financial obligation of attending post secondary education for students interested in pursuing a course of study in a field that focuses on the well being and needs of the senior members of our society. Such a field of study includes, but is not necessarily limited to, community service, eldercare, nursing or **medicine**.

Any accredited post secondary degree or certificate program is eligible for consideration as long as it has some relationship to the welfare of older citizens. Applications should be submitted no later than May 1. While applicants are free to submit any material they wish in support of their application, the only requirement is the completed application and a letter of recommendation. Notification will be made in early June.

*For further information and application materials refer to the above website or call the Senior Center at 207-967-8514*

- **H. Fletcher Brown Fund Scholarships**

[http://aacn.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship\\_detail.asp?scholarship\\_id=214&browse=H](http://aacn.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship_detail.asp?scholarship_id=214&browse=H)

**Programs:** **Medicine, Dentistry, Chemistry**

Open to US citizens born in Delaware and still residing in Delaware. For 4 years of study leading to a degree that enables applicant to practice in a health-care field.

- **International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons Health Care Scholarships**

<http://www.iokds.org/scholarship.html>

Students preparing for careers in **medicine**, dentistry, nursing, pharmacy, physical or occupational therapy, and medical technologies are eligible to apply. A student must be a U.S. or Canadian citizen, enrolled full time in a school accredited in the field involved and application must be for at least the third year of college. R.N. students must have completed the first year of schooling. Pre-med students are not eligible to apply. For those students seeking degrees of M.D. or D.D.S. application must be for at least the second year of medical or dental school.

- **Janet Davidson Hammond *Medical* Scholarship of the Molly Ockett Chapter, DAR**

[www.maineef.org](http://www.maineef.org)

This fund supports graduating seniors from Fryeburg Academy, Lake Region High School, and Oxford Hills Comprehensive High School who plan to **pursue studies in a medical field** at a two-year community college or a four-year college or university. Preference will be given to applicants majoring in nursing or physical therapy.  
Contact: High School guidance offices and Maine Community Foundation  
Application Deadline: April 15

- **Korean-American Scientists and Engineers Association Scholarships**

<https://www.ksea.org/>

Programs: Science, **Medicine**

Eligibility: Undergraduate or graduate students in the U.S. with Korean heritage; Major in science, engineering, or related fields; KSEA membership (Student may apply for KSEA membership at the time of scholarship application.)

- **Lakes Regional General Hospital Auxiliary Scholarship**

This Scholarship is restricted to those entering a **paramedical or health-related field** who are **residents of Belknap County or reside within the Lakes Regional General Hospital service area.**

Application Available: Late February

Deadline: May

Contact: Lynne DeVivo, Director of Volunteer Services, 800 Highland Street, Lakes Regional General Hospital Laconia, NH 03246

- **McDonald's/United Negro College Fund Scholarships for Medical and Healthcare Students**

[http://www.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship\\_detail.asp?scholarship\\_id=376&browse=S](http://www.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship_detail.asp?scholarship_id=376&browse=S)

### **Medicine and Healthcare**

Eligible to a second semester sophomore at a UNCF member college or university majoring in a health-related field of study and have at least a 3.0 GPA. **Eligibility:** SAT: ACT: GPA: 3 Ethnicity: Residents of: Schools in: Affiliation: Additional Restrictions: See synopsis

- **Past National President Frances Booth Medical Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? Must be a son, daughter, grandson, granddaughter, stepchild, or a foster child of a current year member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars or its Ladies Auxiliary of Maine. If family member, must be a resident of Maine but may attend the school or vocational school of their choice. **Student must be enrolled**



at a two-year or four-year school in the medical profession.

Scholarship amount: \$1,000

How are the scholarships awarded? Scholarship is awarded to college of students choice. Scholarship is renewable by reapplying.

Application process: Applications are available through Jane Poulin, 50 Lisbon Street, Lisbon, Maine 04250-6017 Tel: (207) 353-4879

When can I apply for this scholarship? After the beginning of the fall semester.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by March 31 of the award year.

- **Portland Water District – Joseph A. DiPietro Memorial Scholarship**

<http://www.pwd.org/about/Scholarship.php>

Criteria:

- Students must demonstrate financial need.
- Students must live in PWD's service territory (Portland, South Portland, Westbrook, Windham, Gorham, Raymond, Cumberland, Falmouth, Scarborough, Cape Elizabeth).
- Students must have a declared major that is related to PWD's mission to protect public health and the environment (e.g., environmental studies, sciences, engineering, **medical**, dental, trades, public administration).
- Preference will be given to a student that attends or plans to attend an accredited college or university (Husson College, University of Southern Maine, University of New England, Southern Maine Community College) in PWD's member communities.
- Scholarship will be given on a one-time basis; not "renewable."
- Preference will be given to students who have an affiliation with the Portland Water District.
- Preference will be given to students that demonstrate educational excellence through GPA, SAT, academic honors, etc.
- Preference will be given to students that demonstrate a commitment to the community through involvement.

Deadlines

The \$1,500 scholarship will be awarded annually to a deserving student. The scholarship committee, a sub committee of the Board of Trustees, will review applications in the summer and award the scholarship in September. To apply, students must complete the application by May 15.

Contact [mclements@pwd.org](mailto:mclements@pwd.org) if you have further questions.

- **William M. Grupe Foundation, Inc. Scholarships**

[http://www.yale.edu/iefp/fellowships/by\\_category/medicine.html](http://www.yale.edu/iefp/fellowships/by_category/medicine.html)

Requirements: For residents of Bergen, Essex, or Hudson Counties in New Jersey. Awarded to good students in need of financial support to pursue undergraduate or graduate studies in **medicine** or nursing. Must be US citizen.

\*\*\*\*\* MISELLANEOUS \*\*\*\*\*

[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]

- **AAUW Educational Foundation – Career Development Grants**

[www.aauw.org](http://www.aauw.org)

The American Association of University Women (AAUW) Educational Foundation has scholarship funds in the following: **Academic Grants** which support course work toward a master's degree, second bachelor's degree, or specialized training in a technical or professional field. Funds are not available for doctoral work or distance learning; **Professional Development Institute Grants** support women's participation in professional institutes that are academically based and have a focused, specific program of study with identified faculty and fixed schedules of short-term duration (for example, two to eight weeks). Application postmark deadline is December 15, 2004.

*For further information or application materials refer to the website above - click on Fellowships, Grants, Awards or contact: AAUW Educational Foundation, c/o Customer Service Center, Dept. 114, 2201 Dodge St., Iowa City, IA 52243-4030 or 319-337-1716 Ext. 144.*

- **AES Engineers**

[www.aesengineers.com](http://www.aesengineers.com)

Our company has recently implemented a scholarship program for students. Please inform any students who meet the criteria below.

Scholarship Criteria:

Scholarships are intended for our future leaders across a wide spectrum of fields of study and are awarded based on character, personal merit and commitment. Merit is demonstrated through leadership in school, civic and extracurricular activities, academic achievement, and motivation to serve and succeed.

How to Apply:

Students must submit an essay of no more than 500 words explaining how they are fulfilling the criteria mentioned above.

Deadline for entry: September 1, 2006

Submit essay to [scholarship@aesengineers.com](mailto:scholarship@aesengineers.com)

- **Air Traffic Control Association Inc. Scholarships for Children of Air Traffic Specialists**

[http://www.atca.org/activities/scholarships\\_terms.asp](http://www.atca.org/activities/scholarships_terms.asp)

Requirements:

For children (either natural or adopted) of persons serving or having served air traffic control specialists with either government, US military, or private facility in the US. Must be enrolled in an accredited college or university and planning to continue the following year in bachelor's program or higher. Attendance must be equal to at least half-time (6 hrs.).

- **Airline Pilots Association Scholarship Program**

<http://www.window.state.tx.us/scholars/aid/scholarship/sc.alpa.html>

One 4-year undergraduate college scholarship is awarded each year to a son or daughter of medically retired, long-term disabled or deceased pilot members of the Air Line Pilot Association. The total monetary value is \$12,000 disbursed over four consecutive years, provided adequate academic standing is maintained (3.0 GPA).

- **Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf Scholarships**

[http://www.agbell.org/DesktopDefault.aspx?p=Eligibility\\_Requirements](http://www.agbell.org/DesktopDefault.aspx?p=Eligibility_Requirements)

Financial Aid and Scholarship funds are granted to people who meet the specific criteria for each award and may not be used for purposes other than what the award has stipulated.

Applicants must have been **diagnosed with a moderate to profound hearing loss prior to acquiring spoken language** in the speech frequencies of **500, 1000, and 2000 Hz**.

Applicants must include an audiological report.

For applicants with cochlear implants, the most recent MAPping report must be included to verify that the hearing loss is moderate to profound.

Applicants must be committed to using spoken language as their primary mode of communication.

- ***Alexander Scholarship Loan Fund Y's Men International, U.S. Area***

<http://www.ysmenusa.com/asf1.htm>

The ASF program is intended to encourage **YMCA oriented students to seek a career with the YMCA** by awarding scholarships to deserving and qualified students. A second program administered in conjunction with the ASF program is the **Dollars for Scholars** grants, which is to assist in developing the skills and knowledge of YMCA Professionals and Staff members.

1. Students who are Y-oriented and need financial help to continue their studies.
2. Persons currently employed by the YMCA who need assistance to increase their training and proficiency. (Dollars for Scholars)
3. YMCA's seeking trained professional staff.
4. YMCA members who are better served by professionally trained leadership.

**Loan Policy:** Scholarships received through the ASF Scholarship Committee are loans, which are forgiven if the student enters YMCA employment after graduation. Grant recipients leaving YMCA service before the end of the prescribed term of employment, will be required to repay all or part of their loan.

The above policy does not apply to grants made to YMCA staff for professional development courses or other training through the Dollars for Scholars program.

Application deadline for the Fall semester must be postmarked by May 30, and for the Spring semester postmarked by October.

- ***Amelia Kemp Scholarship***

[http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/women-evangelical-lutheran-church-america#Amelia\\_Kemp\\_Scholarship](http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/women-evangelical-lutheran-church-america#Amelia_Kemp_Scholarship)

Purpose: Scholarships provided for ELCA (**evangelical lutherean church of america**) **women who are of an ethnic minority in undergraduate, graduate, professional, or vocational courses of study**. Must be at least 21 years old and hold membership in the ELCA. Must have experienced an interruption in education of two or more years since the completion of high school. For more details see Web site: <http://www.elca.org/wo>.

**Qualification:** Applicant must be: age 21 or older, female. High school students not considered. Award available to U.S. citizens. Award available to members of the following: Lutheran- Native American/Eskimo; Asian; African American; Hispanic

- ***American Association of People With Disabilities***

<http://www.aapd-dc.org/links/linkscholarshipawards.php>

- ***American Association of University Women (AAUW)***

[http://www.aauw.org/fga/fellowships\\_grants/index.cfm](http://www.aauw.org/fga/fellowships_grants/index.cfm)

The AAUW Educational Foundation awards fellowships in categories to **women who are citizens or permanent residents of the US** and who have achieved high standards of academic excellence and show promise of distinction in their respective fields.

- ***American Foreign Service Association Scholarships***

<http://www.afsa.org/scholar/eligibility.cfm>

*To be eligible for any AFSA Scholarship Program:*

**Students must be claimed as dependent on the most recent IRS tax form by a US government Foreign Service employee (active, retired with pension, deceased or separated) who has served or is serving at least a year abroad with a foreign affairs agency as defined by the Foreign Service Act of 1980 (Department of State, USAID, USIA, IBB, Commerce Service or Foreign Agriculture Service).**

*For an AFSA Financial Aid Scholarship, a student must:*

- A. Attend or will be attending full-time (12 hours or more) as an undergraduate at an U.S. college, university, community college, post-secondary, art school, conservatory, etc. One year study abroad under the auspice of the student's American college or university is allowed.
- B. Maintain a satisfactory academic record (2.0 GPA on a 4.0 scale or C average).
- C. Complete his/her undergraduate degree in four years.
- D. Demonstrate financial need.

*For an AFSA Merit Awards (Academic and/or Art), a student must:*

- A. Have at least one parent a member of AFSA or AAFSW.
- B. Be a high school senior.
- C. Maintain a satisfactory academic record (2.0 GPA on a 4.0 scale or C average).

- ***American Indian College Fund***

<http://www.collegefund.org/>

- ***American Indian Education Foundation***

<http://www.aiefprograms.org/>

- ***American Indian College Fund – State Farm***

<http://www.statefarm.com/foundati/native.htm>

- ***American Legion Scholarship Programs***

[http://www.legion.org/?section=community&subsection=com\\_edaid&subsection2=com\\_scholarships&content=com\\_scholarships](http://www.legion.org/?section=community&subsection=com_edaid&subsection2=com_scholarships&content=com_scholarships)

- ***American Scholars National Honor Society***

GOT Brains? PROVE it? Apply on-line [www.AmericanScholars.org](http://www.AmericanScholars.org)

- **Amnesty International of the USA – Patrick Stewart Human Rights Scholarship**

<http://www.amnestyusa.org/patrickstewart/>

Amnesty International is accepting applications for scholarships to fund internships or service projects that address human rights. **The program helps to provide students the opportunity to design and conduct human rights projects in the US or abroad.** The deadline for applications is February 17, 2004.

*For additional information and applications refer to the above website or contact the National field Program at [nfp@aiusa.org](mailto:nfp@aiusa.org) (202) 544-0200 Ext. 282*

- **Armenian Students' Association of America, Inc. Scholarships**

<http://www.asainc.org/national/scholarships.shtml>

*In order to be eligible for an ASA Scholarship, you must meet the following criteria:*

- Must be of **Armenian descent**.
- Must be enrolled as a full-time student and have completed one full year of academics at a four-year accredited U.S. college by June of 2006 **OR** must be enrolled in a two-year college and are transferring to a four-year college or university as a full time student in the Fall of 2006.
- Must be a U.S. citizen **OR** must possess appropriate Visa status in order to study in the U.S.

- **Association of American Indian Affairs**

<http://www.indian-affairs.org/>

- **AXA Achievement Scholarship**

[http://www.axaonline.com/rs/axa/about-us/33b\\_axa\\_achievement.html](http://www.axaonline.com/rs/axa/about-us/33b_axa_achievement.html)

[application](#) *deadline is December 15, 2006.*

The AXA Achievement<sup>sm</sup> Scholarship in association with U.S. News & World Report provides \$670,000 in annual scholarships to young people throughout the nation.

#### State Winners

Fifty-two winners, one from each state, the District of Colombia and Puerto Rico, are selected by our nonprofit partner, Scholarship America, to receive one-time scholarship awards of \$10,000 each.

#### National Winners

From the pool of 52 state winners, ten are selected as national winners and earn an additional one-time scholarship of \$15,000. This brings the top AXA Achievers total scholarship awards to \$25,000 each. These top ten also receive a laptop computer and the offer of an internship with AXA.

Our scholarships winners are known as AXA Achievers. They are ethnically and economically diverse, but they share these qualities:

- Ambition and drive
- Determination to set and reach goals
- Respect for self, family and community
- Ability to succeed in college

Some of the remarkable accomplishments of our AXA Achievers include: setting up a food bank in their community; designing a curriculum to get kids interested in science; founding a nonprofit organization for young people that encourages community service and civic involvement.



- **BANK OF AMERICA – Financial Aid Sweepstakes**

[https://www3.bankofamerica.com/studentbanking/index.cfm?template=stb\\_scholarships\\_and\\_aid&context=](https://www3.bankofamerica.com/studentbanking/index.cfm?template=stb_scholarships_and_aid&context=)

Bank of America is giving away scholarship in the amount of \$1,000 to five college and/or high school students. Selection will be done in August 2002. Log on to WIN!

- **BCTGM Local Scholarship (Bakery, Confectionery, Tobacco Workers and Grain Millers Local Union)**

<http://www.bctgm.org/Special/scholarship1.htm>

The BCTGM International Scholarship Program awards ten (10) \$1,000 one-time awards each year. The competition is open to members of the BCTGM and to the children of members, all of whom must meet the eligibility requirements established by the General Executive Board as well as the Rules and Procedures which the GEB has also approved.

Deadline: All requirements are due at the Scholarship Program Office no later than March 31, 2006.

- **Billy Cheverie Memorial Scholarship Fund – Maine & New Hampshire students**

[http://www.nhcf.org/page16960.cfm?t=1&oldreturnto=page16898.cfm&oldreturntoname=Applying%20for%20a%20Grant&criteria=caroline%20gross%20fellowship&pagest=11&pageend=10&maxresults=2&cleancri](http://www.nhcf.org/page16960.cfm?t=1&oldreturnto=page16898.cfm&oldreturntoname=Applying%20for%20a%20Grant&criteria=caroline%20gross%20fellowship&pagest=11&pageend=10&maxresults=2&cleancriteria=caroli)  
[teria=caroli](http://www.nhcf.org/page16960.cfm?t=1&oldreturnto=page16898.cfm&oldreturntoname=Applying%20for%20a%20Grant&criteria=caroline%20gross%20fellowship&pagest=11&pageend=10&maxresults=2&cleancri)

The Billy Cheverie Memorial Scholarship provides scholarship assistance to graduating seniors of Portsmouth, York, and Winnacunnet high schools, and Traip Academy.

Students from these communities who attend St. Thomas High School, Philips Exeter Academy, or Berwick Academy are also eligible to apply.

Awards are made to students who demonstrate a commitment to leadership, community service and academic effort. Fund advisors also have an interest in students who have participated in athletics.

For further information refer to the above website or contact (603) 225-6641

- **Boy Scouts of America (NESA) Eagle Scout Academic Scholarships**

[www.scouting.org/nesa/scholar](http://www.scouting.org/nesa/scholar)

Who is eligible to apply? Be an Eagle Scout and have received credentials from the national office.

Be a graduating high school senior entering college in the year a scholarship is applied for. Scholarships are awarded on to those who graduate from high school in the calendar year in which scholarships are presented. Scouts whose Eagle Scout board of review are held the same year of their high school graduation may apply in that calendar year. They may receive a scholarship one time only.

Scholarship amount: Up to \$48,000

How are the scholarships awarded? Competitive applicants must have an SAT score of at least 1090 and/or ACT score of 26, have demonstrated leadership ability in Scouting and a strong record of participation in activities outside of Scouting, demonstrate a financial need, and have an endorsement of a volunteer or professional Scout leader who knows the applicant personally.

Application process: Send Application to Eagle Scout Service, S220, Boy Scouts of America, 1325 West Walnut Hill Lane, P.O. Box 152079, Irving, TX 75015-2079

When can I apply for this scholarship? (972) 580-2032

Applications are also available on line at the above website.

What is the application deadline? after October 1, 2005 and before midnight January 31

- **Boy Scouts of America, NESAs Hall McElwain Merit Scholarships**

[www.scouting.org/nesa/scholar](http://www.scouting.org/nesa/scholar)

*Who is eligible to apply?* Graduating high school seniors or an undergraduate college student no later than completion of their junior year. **Must have received the Eagle Scout award.**

*Scholarship amount:* The number of scholarships awarded varies annually depending on the funds available.

*How are the scholarships awarded?* Must have demonstrated leadership ability in scouting and a strong record of participation in activities outside of scouting. An endorsement of a volunteer or professional scout leader who knows the applicant personally is required. Not SAT or ACT scores are required.

*Application process:* Send application to: Eagle Scout Service, S220, Boy Scouts of America, 1325 West Walnut Hill Lane, PO Box 152079, Irving, TX 75015-2079 Tel: (972) 580-2032 or apply on line at the above website.

*What is the application deadline?* Completed application must be postmarked after October 1, 2005 and before midnight January 31, 2006.

*What is the application deadline?* Completed application must be received by March 15 of the award year.

- **Brazos Higher Education Service Corporation, Inc.,**

<http://www.50kgiveaway.org/efsi/>

In conjunction with not-for-profit student loan providers, EFSI and AFC, have just launched the \$50K Giveaway Scholarship Sweepstakes. The \$50k Giveaway awards ten \$5,000 scholarships to first-year college students to help pay for their fall 2006 educational expenses.

#### **IT'S EASY TO APPLY**

There's no cost to enter, no essay to complete and eligibility is not based on GPA, major or financial need. The applicant need only be a first-year student attending an accredited college or trade school in the fall.

- **Chevrolet Making College Count Scholarships**

[www.makingitcount.com](http://www.makingitcount.com)

*Due:* May

*Offers:* \$1,000 Scholarship

*Criteria:* Applicant must demonstrate high academic achievement, seriousness of purpose or service orientation. **Applicant must be high school senior. Applicant must be US citizen or permanent resident.**

- **Chrysler Corporation Fund Scholarship Program**

[http://www.chryslerretirees.com/article\\_scholarship.php](http://www.chryslerretirees.com/article_scholarship.php)

#### **Requirements:**

For **children of regular, full-time employees, retirees, and decreased employees of Chrysler Corporation and its US-based subsidiaries.** Application can be made during the senior year of high school. High school graduates age 21 or under may also apply.

- **Coca-Cola Scholars Foundation**

National Scholars receive \$20,000 each, and Regional Scholars \$4,000, over a period of four years. Below you'll discover how we choose these outstanding students.

#### **Criteria:**

Coca-Cola **Scholarships are awarded based on character, personal merit and commitment.** Merit is demonstrated

through **leadership in school, civic and extracurricular activities, academic achievement, and motivation to serve and succeed.**

Process:

Selection of each class occurs in three phases, beginning each fall and culminating the following spring with the announcement of the award recipients.

- **PHASE I.** The first application seeks a record of the student's overall involvement in school and community affairs as well as academic success and employment. This application is due October 31 and culminates in the selection of 1,500 to 2,000 Semifinalists in December. Students may apply online via this site after Labor Day each academic year. Please see the FAQs or call 1-800-306-COKE with questions.
  - **PHASE II.** Semifinalists are notified and sent an expanded application in mid-December that requires detailed biographical data, an essay, a secondary school report and personal recommendations. Following the January deadline, the Program Review Committee selects 250 Finalists.
  - **PHASE III.** In the spring of each program year, Finalists attend the Scholar's Weekend in Atlanta, convened by the Foundation at its expense, to determine recipients of each level of award. The National Selection Committee designates 50 Finalists as National Scholars and 200 Finalists as Regional Scholars.
- **Coca-Cola Two-year Colleges Scholarship**

[www.coca-colascholars.org](http://www.coca-colascholars.org)

Due: May

Offers: \$1,000 Scholarship

Criteria: Applicant must **demonstrate high academic achievement, depth of character or service orientation.** Applicant **must have completed 100 hours community service within past 12 months. Minimum 2.5 GPA. Undergraduate study at 2-year institution.** Designated institution: two-year degree granting institution.

- **COMCAST Leaders and Achievers Scholarship**

<http://www.comcast.com/corporate/about/inthecommunity/scholarships/scholarships.html>

COMCAST rewards students who have best demonstrated a commitment to community service, positive attitude, leadership skills and academic achievement. Go to the website provided above for additional information. Click on Eligible communities.

- **Council of Citizens With Low Vision International - Scholarship programs**

<http://www.cclvi.org/scholarship.html>

- **Dolores E. Fisher Award**

[www.melfisher.org/deoaward.htm](http://www.melfisher.org/deoaward.htm)

The Education Department of the Mel Fisher Maritime Heritage Society is pleased to announce an award in honor of Dolores (Deo) Fisher and her extraordinary achievements and strong interests in the oceans. A cash honorarium of \$1,000 and trophy will be awarded annually by May 15<sup>th</sup> to a **young woman aged 35 or younger.** The award cycle opens in January and closed by mid-March of the award year. There is a six-member selection Committee that will decide upon and notify the winner. Certificates of honorable mention will also be awarded. Selection will be based on four criteria: completion of the application form, a written statement of career goals, three letters of recommendation and a 1000 words essay describing how she hopes to make a difference in the

world through her passion for the oceans. The written statement or visual document should detail career goals, locate where along the path the candidate is, where she expects to be by May of the award year and how the Dolores Fisher Award will help here achieve these goals. The three letters of recommendation should be sealed by the authors and mailed as part of the complete application package addressed to Curator, Department of Education, Mel Fisher Maritime Heritage Society, 200 Greene Street, Key West, FL 33040. The successful recipient will be invited to spend time behind the scenes at the Mel Fisher Maritime Museum.

The Committee reserves the right to award the prize during any given year. Final decision may be based on phone or personal interviews.

- **Do Something - BRICK Award (national)**

<http://www.dosomething.org/awards/brick/apply>

or at <http://www.dosomething.org/contact>

Closing Date: October 25, 2006

Amount: Ages 18 and under: Six awards  
\$5,000 higher education scholarship  
\$5,000 community grant

Ages 19-25: Three awards  
\$10,000 community grant

Eligible Applicants: Young people under the age of 25 in community service

Agency/Department:

Do Something, Inc., 24-32 Union Square East, 4th floor, New York, NY 10003 Tel: (212) 254-2390

Summary: **The BRICK Awards honor young leaders who strengthen their local communities in the areas of community building, health or the environment.**

- **Elite Wiesel Prize in Ethics – Ethics Essay Contest** (10/06)

[www.eliewiesel.foundation.org](http://www.eliewiesel.foundation.org)

Elie Wiesel Foundation for Humanity has sponsored the Prize in Ethics Essay Contest, an annual competition – now in its 18<sup>th</sup> year. This annual competition is **designed to challenge college students to analyze ethical issues confronting them in today's complex society and to analyze their own perception and thoughts on ethics.**

This is open to **full-time junior and seniors at accredited four-year colleges/universities in the US** are welcome to enter the contest and compete for \$10,000 in prizes and the opportunity to meet Elie Wiesel in New York City. Deadline for the contest is December 8, 2006.

Electronic entry forms and answers to frequently asked questions are available at the above website.

For further information (essay topics) and application materials, contact [www.eliewiesel.foundation.org](http://www.eliewiesel.foundation.org) or 212-490-7788 or [info@eliewiesel.foundation.org](mailto:info@eliewiesel.foundation.org)

- **Elder & Leemaur Publishers Essay Scholarship**

<http://www.elpublishers.com/content/AboutUWS.php>

Elder & Leemaur Publishers would like to inform you of the unique opportunity is offering to students. The University Writing Scholarship (UWS) is designed to **continue the development of young authors**, and bring awareness of the employment opportunities in the field of writing.

Student Authors

Scholarship Criteria:

This scholarship is available to both current undergraduate students in any field of study and students expecting to enter university in 2006 or 2007. Recipients of the scholarships will be determined based on quality of work submitted.

- **Families of Freedom Scholarship Fund and the Jack Kent Cooke Foundation**

[www.jackkentcookefoundation.org](http://www.jackkentcookefoundation.org)

The Families of Freedom Scholarship Fund was established to provide education assistance for postsecondary study to **members of families impacted by events of September 11<sup>th</sup>**. Contributors to the Fund want to ensure that the children and spouses of those who died or were permanently disabled will have the opportunity to continue their education. The Citizens' Scholarship Foundation of America is also coordinating efforts of the **Jack Kent Cooke Foundation** which has established a 1 million scholarship fund, the Bridge to Tomorrow Grant Program, for the dependent children and spouses of persons killed, missing, or permanently disabled in the terrorist attacks.

*Students may contact the following with any questions using the options below: Families of Freedom Scholarship Fund, Citizens Scholarship Foundation of America, Inc. 1505 Riverview Road, P.O. Box 297, St. Peter, MN 56082 or phone 1-877-862-0136, email address at [freedom@csfa.org](mailto:freedom@csfa.org).*

*For further information concerning the Jack Kent Cooke Foundation – Bridge to Tomorrow Grant Program contact or 1-800-498-6478 or email [jkc@act.org](mailto:jkc@act.org)*

- **Federal Employee Education & Assistance Fund (FEEA) Scholarships & Loans**

[www.feea.org/scholarshipinfo](http://www.feea.org/scholarshipinfo)

The FEEA awarded college **scholarships exclusively to federal and postal employees and their family members**. Applications are available from January through March of each year – during those months the application will appear for downloading. Applications are due back at FEEA headquarters by March 31, and awards are made in August in time for fall school term. Eligible applicants include current civilian federal and postal employees with at least three years of federal service and their dependent family members (children and spouses). Awards are strictly merit based and for one year only, non renewable. Recipients may reenter the competition each year.

FEEA Student Loans through Capital for Knowledge (R) – Capital for Knowledge (R) offers a variety of flexible borrowing options: Private Loans for full-time, half-time or less than half-time students, with loan amount ranging from \$1,500 to \$25,000 a year; Computer Financing – offers students affordable computer loans up to \$7,500 that enable you to finance any brand of computer, as well as software and peripherals. Visit the Capital for Knowledge education financing home page for additional information and assistance with any of these loans.

*For more information and application materials contact the above website or send a self-addressed, stamped #10 business envelope to: FEEA Scholarships, Suite 200, 8441 W Bowles Avenue, Littleton, CO 80123-9501.*

- **Ford Foundation Fellowships for Minorities**

<http://national-academies.org/osep/fo>

Approximately **60 predoctoral, 40 dissertation, and 30 postdoctoral fellowships** sponsored by the Ford Foundation and administered by the National Research Council. Applicants must be US citizens or nationals who are members of one of the following ethnic minority groups: **Native American Indian, Alaskan Native (Eskimo or Aleut), Black/African American, Mexican American/Chicana/Chicano, Native Pacific Islander (Polynesian or Micronesian), or Puerto Rican**. Planning a career in teaching and research at the college or university level.



**Predoctoral** - \$15,000 to the fellow, institutional allowance of \$8,500 for three years; **Dissertation** - \$24,000 for one year; and **Postdoctoral** - \$35,000 for one year, \$3,000 travel and relocation allowance, \$2,000 cost of research allowance, \$2,500 employing institution allowance, to be matched by employing institution.

Application deadline dates: **Predoctoral – November; Dissertation – December and Postdoctoral – January**

For complete eligibility information refer to the website above - applications may be filled out and submitted on or [infofell@nas.edu](mailto:infofell@nas.edu)

- **Foundation for Exceptional Children Scholarships (Stanley E. Jackson scholarship & Infinitec Scholarship)**

<http://www.washington.edu/doi/Lessons/Financial/foundation.html>

**Requirements:**

- The Foundation for Exceptional Children is accepting applications for the Stanley E. Jackson Scholarship Awards and Infinitec Scholarship Award to be applied toward full-time, post-secondary education or training.
- Post-secondary education or training includes two-year and four -year undergraduate college programs or vocational, technical or fine arts training programs.

The Infinitec Scholarship Award is sponsored by Infinitec, Inc., a joint project of United Cerebral Palsy Association of Greater Chicago and UCPA, Inc., the national organization.

Applicants must be anticipating enrollment for the first time in full-time, post-secondary education or training and provide evidence of financial need. Different recipients will be selected for each award category. No person will receive more than one award, and past recipients are ineligible for current or future awards.

- **Gates Millennium Scholars (GMS)**

<http://www.gmsp.org>

In its inaugural year 2000/2001, the Gates Millennium Scholars (GMS) completed its first selection of students. This program awarded 4,000 scholarships to entering freshmen, continuing undergraduate and graduate students. The scholarship responded to one of the salient goals of **GMS of providing financial assistance to low-income minorities with significant financial need\*** (\*significant financial need for entering freshmen or continuing undergraduates means Federal Pell eligibility). This assistance is expected to help minimize the need for these students to work and eliminate the burden of loans, thus, enriching academic achievement and completion of a college education.

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation seeks nominations for the Gates Millennium Scholars program for low-income students of color.

For more information about this scholarship and for application materials, visit the website below or call 1-877-690-4677.

- **Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual and Transgendered Scholarship Information**

The Smart Students' Guide to Financial Aid for GLBTQ students at <http://www.finaid.org/otheraid/gay.phtml#regional>

Gay, Lesbian, Straight Education Network at [www.glsen.org/](http://www.glsen.org/) and search their site for “educational scholarships”.

- **Gleitsman Foundation – The Michael Schwerner Activist Award**

The Gleitsman Foundation encourages individual commitment and leadership by recognizing the exceptional achievement of those who have initiated positive social change. The Michael Schwerner Activist Award is in memory of Michael Schwerner – an impassioned civil rights activist who was kidnapped and murdered in Mississippi in June, 1964. There are five awards presented annually to **full-time undergraduate college students in the United States who best fulfill the spirit of citizen activism and promote positive solutions for social change.**

*For further information and application materials contact the Gleitsman Foundation, P.O. Box 6888, Malibu, CA 90264.*

- **Hadden Scholarship**

<http://fdncenter.org/grantmaker/youthfdn/guide.html>

Deadline: December 2006

Amount: \$2,500 up to \$4,000., may be renewable up to four years.

High school seniors, who are United States citizens, seeking higher education at accredited four-year United States colleges or universities, with a 3.5 or better grade average and who can document financial need should apply.

Youth Foundation's basic objective is the awarding of Hadden scholarships to exceptionally worthy, financially needy, secondary school seniors for their undergraduate college education.

*For further information please refer to the above website or contact the Youth Foundation at [YouthFdn@aol.com](mailto:YouthFdn@aol.com) or (212) 840-6291*

- **Hannaford Charitable Foundation Scholarship Program**

Who is eligible to apply? **Currently employed full-time or part-time associates of Hannaford or dependent children\* of associates with a minimum of six months continuous service as of the application deadline date,** and who are high school seniors or graduates planning to enroll, or students already enrolled in a full-time course of study leading to a baccalaureate or master's degree at an accredited college or university, an associate's degree at a junior or community college, or a certificate at an approved vocational technical institute.

\*Child is defined as the son, daughter, stepson, stepdaughter, legally adopted child or legal ward supported principally by the associate.

Scholarship amount: Awards are between \$2,000 to \$5,000 and are not renewable, but students may reapply each year if eligible. Awards are for undergraduate study or graduate study leading to a master's degree.

Applicants will be notified in early May whether or not they have been selected to receive an award.

Scholarship awards will be made in two equal installments, on August 15 and December 30, mailed to each recipient's home address, and made payable jointly to the student and the school, and must be endorsed by both.

Application deadline? Completed application must be postmarked no later than April 1.

Application process: Return the completed application along with a current transcript of grades to Hannaford Scholarship Program, Scholarship America, P.O. Box 297, St. Peter, Minnesota 56082 Tel: (507) 931-1682

- **Harry C. Bates Merit Scholarship Program**

[http://www.bacweb.org/member\\_benefits/education\\_bates\\_us.htm](http://www.bacweb.org/member_benefits/education_bates_us.htm)

Requirements:

Open to **natural or legally adopted children of current, retired, or deceased BAC members** (*US Locals of the International Union of Bricklayers & Allied Craftworkers*). Competition is administered by National Merit Scholarship Corp. which conducts PSAT/NMSQT during October of students' junior year of high school.

- **Herbert Lehman Educational Fund**

<http://www.naacpldf.org/content.aspx?article=35>

Eligibility Criteria:

Herbert Lehman scholarship candidates are required to **be citizens of the United States and must have outstanding potential as evidenced by their high school academic records, test scores and personal essays**. They must be **of excellent character with strong recommendations from teachers, community representatives or employers**. They must demonstrate that they clearly understand their educational goals and academic abilities. Moreover, their community and school involvements should demonstrate that they have exceptional leadership potential with an ability to work well in diverse settings.

- **Hispanic Scholarship Fund (HSF)**

[www.hsf.net](http://www.hsf.net)

This Hispanic Scholarship Fund (HSF) is the nation's leading organization supporting Hispanic higher education. Founded in 1975, HSF's vision is to strengthen the country by advancing college education among **Hispanic Americans**. During its 28- year history, *HSF has awarded more than 61,000 scholarships* in excess of \$115 million to Hispanic students who have attended more than 1,700 colleges and Universities.

- College Scholarship Program (August 1 – October 15)
  - Hispanic heritage (one parent fully Hispanic or each parent half Hispanic)
  - Must have competed 12 units or credits at a U.S. accredited institution
  - Be an undergraduate or graduate student enrolled FULL-TIME in a degree-seeking program at a U.S. accredited institution
  - Minimum 2.7 cumulative GPA required
- Community College Transfer Scholarship Program (October 1 – February 15)
  - Hispanic heritage (one parent fully Hispanic or each parent half Hispanic)
  - Be enrolled part-time or full-time at a community college
  - Have plans to transfer and enroll FULL-TIME in a degree-seeking program at a FOUR-YEAR U.S. accredited institution the following academic year
  - Minimum 3.0 cumulative GPA required
- High School Scholarship Program (October 1 – February 15)
  - Hispanic heritage (one parent fully Hispanic or each parent half Hispanic)
  - Be a graduating high school senior
  - Have plans to enroll FULL-TIME in a degree-seeking program at a U.S. accredited institution the following academic year
  - Minimum 3.0 cumulative GPA required
- Partnership & Internship Programs (application deadlines vary by program)
  - HSF offers several programs with specific eligibility requirements, including attendance at specific universities and studying in a specific field. Many of the programs also offers internship opportunities.

*For further information and application materials refer to the above website or write to Hispanic Scholarship Fund 55, Second Street, Suite 1500, San Francisco, CA 94105 or for call toll free 1-877-473-4636.*

- **Hispanic college Fund (scholarship for Hispanic students)**

<http://hispanicfund.org> Email: [Hispanic.Fund@InternetMCI.comm](mailto:Hispanic.Fund@InternetMCI.comm)

Deadline: April 15th

To apply online please visit our secure online application website at <http://scholarships.hispanicfund.org>. All instructions are available at this site. The application opens in December and the deadline is April 15th.

- **Homeland Security – Undergraduate Scholarships and Graduate Fellowships**

[www.ora.gov/dhsed/](http://www.ora.gov/dhsed/)

The **U.S. Department of Homeland Security** (DHS) announces program guidelines for the 2006 competition cycle of the DHS Scholarship and Fellowship Program.

For students interested in pursuing the science and technology necessary to lead the unified national effort to secure America. Areas of study include: **Physical Sciences**, Mathematical Sciences, Computer Sciences and Information Sciences, **Life Sciences**, **Social Sciences**, selected Humanities and engineering.

*Funding available for Fall 2006*

*Full Tuition and monthly stipend provided*

*U.S. citizenship required*

*Application deadline January 31, 2006*

Complete information is available online at the above website.

The 2006 competition cycle will provide **financial support** beginning in fall 2006 for approximately 100 Scholars and Fellows. All applicants are expected to apply using the online application. The deadline for submitting an application is January 31, 2006, 11:59 p.m. Eastern Standard Time.

Questions regarding the DHS Scholarship and Fellowship Program can be sent via e-mail to [dhsed@ora.gov](mailto:dhsed@ora.gov)

- **HORIZONS Foundation Scholarship Program- for Women**

<http://wid.ndia.org/horizon/scholar.htm>

The scholarship program **is intended to provide financial assistance to further educational objectives of women who are U.S. citizens either employed or planning careers in defense or national security areas.** (This is **not** law enforcement or criminal justice.)

Deadline: Completed applications, essays, recommendations, and transcripts must be received no later than **November 1st** if applying for assistance for the following Spring semester, no later than **July 1st** if applying for assistance for the following Fall semester.

- **Horticultural Research Institute (HRI) Scholarships**

[www.anla.org/research/scholarships/index.htm](http://www.anla.org/research/scholarships/index.htm)

Would you like financial support that isn't coming out of your back pocket? Does \$1,000 to \$2,500 help? The Horticultural Research Institute (HRI) will award four scholarships this year. If you are **pursuing a career in horticulture or a related discipline**, we want you to complete an application and apply today! **Application Deadline April 1<sup>st</sup>**. Available HRI Horticulture Scholarships are:

- *Carville M. Akehurst Memorial Scholarship - \$1,000 (students must be a resident of VA, MD or WV)*
- *Spring Meadow Nursery Scholarship - \$1,500 (No residency requirement)*
- *Timothy Bigelow and Palmer W. Bigelow, Jr. Scholars;hip - \$2,500 (student must be a resident of a New England state)*
- *The Usrey Family Scholarship - \$1,000 (student must attend a school located in CA)*

For application information go to the above website or call 202-789-5980 Ext. 3014 or E-mail [hriresearch@anla.org](mailto:hriresearch@anla.org) or write to: Horticultural Research Institute, Attn: Scholarships, 1000 Vermont Avenue NW Suite 300, Washington DC 20005

- **Institute for Humane Studies** (12/06)

[www.TheIHS.org](http://www.TheIHS.org)

Applications for our Think for Yourself Essay Contests, which award \$5,000 in prizes, must be submitted online by December 15. The spring placement deadline for our Production Internships in Film & Broadcast Journalism is also Dec. 15.

For students seeking financial assistance, we are also accepting online applications for our Humane Studies Fellowships of up to \$12,000 to support the work of graduate and undergraduate students (Dec. 31) and our Film & Fiction Scholarships of up to \$10,000 to support students pursuing a Master of Fine Arts degree (Jan. 15).

Students looking for opportunities to gain valuable experience through paid summer internships can now apply online for our IHS Journalism Internships and Public Policy Internships (Jan. 31). All internships are paid and include travel and a housing allowance.

Additional details are included below. Please forward this information along to those students who would be interested. If you or your students have any questions about this program, please visit us the web site above.

- **INTERNSHIPS:**

*Koch Summer Fellowship* – Public policy internships at organizations around DC – [www.TheIHS.org/intern](http://www.TheIHS.org/intern)  
*Journalism Internships* – Reporting/writing internships at daily newspapers across the county – [www.TheIHS.org/journalism](http://www.TheIHS.org/journalism)  
*Production Internships* – Broadcast & investigative journalism internships with top journalists – [www.TheIHS.org/roduction](http://www.TheIHS.org/roduction)

Applications for paid journalism and public policy internships will be available online soon.

*For information on programs or to apply on line go to the above website.*

- **International Association of Fire Chiefs Foundation Scholarship Program**

<http://www.iafc.org/html/scholhome.html#eligible>

*Eligibility:* Any person who is an **active member with a minimum of 3 years Volunteer or 2 years paid or a combination of paid and volunteer of 3 years with a state, county, provincial, municipal, community, industrial, or federal fire department and who has demonstrated proficiency as a member**, is eligible to apply for a scholarship to a recognized institution of higher education.

Dependents of members are NOT eligible.

- **J. C. Stewart Memorial Trust Scholarship Program**

<http://fundingopps.cos.com/cgi-bin/getRec?id=67620>

Continuous. Applications are accepted throughout the year, but decisions are made in the first week of September. Recipients will be contacted via postal mail in September.



The J.C. Stewart Memorial Trust is a nonprofit trust that offers scholarships and loans to students. Applications from **residents of the state of Maryland are considered first**. The applicant must be a full-time student.

*For further information refer to the above website or contact Bill L. Yoho and Robert S. Hoyert, Trustees, 7718 Finns Lane, Lanham, MD 20706-1320 or call (301) 459-4202*

- **Jeannette Rankin Foundation Education Award**

Jeannette Rankin Foundation Education Awards, PO Box 6653, Athens, GA 30604 1-706-208-1211  
[info@rankinfoundation.org](mailto:info@rankinfoundation.org)

Awards grants to **low-income women** who have a vision of how their education will benefit themselves, their families, and their communities. The funds are not limited to just tuition expenses, but can also be used for books, supplies, transportation, childcare, or any other living expenses. Eligibility Requirements: \* An applicant for a JRF grant must be: \* **A woman, age 35 or older** \* **A U.S. citizen** \* **Attending, or accepted to, an accredited school** \* **Pursuing a technical/vocational education, an associate's degree, or a first bachelor's degree**

- **John Gyles Education Fund**

[www.johngylesseducationcenter.com](http://www.johngylesseducationcenter.com)

This is a private, benevolent endeavor established ten years ago with the help of a Canadian/American benefactor. Financial assistance is available to **full-time students in both Canada and the United States**. Full **Canadian or American citizenship** is a requirement, available to both male and female students for all areas of post-secondary study. A minimum GPA of 2.7 is required. Criteria other than strictly academic ability and financial need are considered in the selection process. Selected students will receive up to \$3,000. **Filing date for mailing applications in 2006 is JUNE 1<sup>st</sup>**.

*Applications are available on-line at the above website address.*

- **Kepra Family Epilepsy Scholarship Program**

**Offers:** Twenty \$5,000 **scholarships to epilepsy patients**. Ten \$5,000 scholarships to family members or caregivers. [www.kepra.com](http://www.kepra.com)

- **Kevin Child Scholarship (students diagnosed with hemophilia or von Willebrand disease)**

<http://www.hemophilia.org/about/scholarships.htm>

*Who is Eligible?*

Applicants **must be either a high school senior with aspirations of attending an institute of higher education** (college, university or vocational-technical school) or current college student attending school in the United States, **who has been diagnosed with hemophilia or von Willebrand disease**

- **Korean American Scholarship Foundation Scholarships**

[http://www.kasf.org/application\\_set.html](http://www.kasf.org/application_set.html)

A **student currently enrolled in a full-time undergraduate or graduate program** is qualified to apply for the KASF scholarship. The scholarship recipient is **selected on the basis of financial need, academic achievement, school activities, and community services**. Each applicant must submit an application to the respective KASF region, in which each region is designated by the state where school is located.

- **Learning Assistance Association of New England (LAANE) Scholarship**

<http://www.laaneorganization.net/scholarships.html>

LAANE, Learning Assistance Association of New England, was organized in 1983 and is an affiliate of the National Association of Developmental Education (NADE). At this year's Fall 2006 Conference, LAANE will, for the first time, offer a \$750 student scholarship.

The Scholarship will be awarded to a student who, at the time of application:

*Is admitted to a bachelor's or associate's degree program.*

*Was admitted to and/or has completed at least 8 credits of developmental coursework (LAC020, LAC021, LAC022, Writing Tutorial)*

*Has earned at least 24 credits.*

*Has a cumulative GPA of at least 3.2.*

*Will be a continuing student (graduating students are ineligible to apply).*

The student must provide:

*An official transcript*

*Evidence of enrollment in coursework at the home institution for the semester following the awarding of the scholarship*

*A letter of recommendation from course instructor or academic advisor*

*An essay addressing one of several writing prompts related to the role of developmental education*

Application may be picked up at the Learning Assistance Center or go to the above web site.

- **Leopold Schepp Foundation Undergraduate Awards**

<http://www.scheppfoundation.org/>

The Foundation grants approximately 200 individual awards each year to both full time undergraduate students enrolled in four year bachelor programs and to full time graduate students. Applicants must either be currently enrolled or must have completed one year of undergraduate work at an accredited college or university. High school seniors are not eligible to apply.

- **LULAC National Scholarship Fund (LNSF)**

Run completely at the local, grassroots level, the LNSF is coordinated nationally by LNESCF. We bring together local fund raising efforts with corporate partners to provide over \$750,000.00 in scholarships to all levels of degree seeking students each year.

Applications are due March 31

[Click here to download now!](#)

**Under no circumstances should applications for the LNSF be mailed to the national office. Only students in areas with participating councils are eligible to apply. Please send your application to the council in your area.**

- **Major General James Ursano Scholarship Fund**

[www.aerhq.org](http://www.aerhq.org)

This scholarship is for **Dependent Children of Army Soldiers**, and is administered by the Army Emergency Relief. The AER is a private non-profit organization with the primary mission of providing financial assistance to Army Soldiers and their dependent in time of valid emergency need.

Scholarship Program Eligibility: - Applicants must be:

- Dependent children, stepchildren or legally adopted children of Army soldiers on active duty, retired or deceased while on a active duty or after retirement.
- The children of Grey Area Reservists are also eligible.
- Unmarried for the entire academic year.
- Student may apply online on our website, [www.aerhq.org](http://www.aerhq.org) after November 1st

For additional information contact: Mrs. Rosamond L. Pariseau, 703-428-0035 or [rosie@aerhq.org](mailto:rosie@aerhq.org) or the Army Emergency Relief, MG James Ursano Scholarship Fund, 200 Stovall Street RM 5N13, Alexandria, VA 22332-0600

- **Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation, Inc.**

[www.marine-scholars.org](http://www.marine-scholars.org)

The Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation is a non-profit, tax exempt corporation supported by volunteers. The foundation provides financial assistance in the form of **scholarships to sons and daughters of current or former U.S. Marines** in their pursuit of higher education.

Who is eligible to apply? The son or daughter of a active duty or reserve U.S. Marine. U.S. Marine who has received an Honorable Discharge, Medical Discharge or was killed while serving the Corp. Active duty or reserve U.S. Corpsman who served with the U.S. Marines.

The grandchild of the following: U.S. Marine who served in the 4th Marine Division during WWII. A marine who served in the 6th Marine Division or a U.S. Marine who served in the 31 Gray Ghost Squadron. A high school graduate, registered as an undergraduate student at an accredited institution and eligible applicants from families with a maximum adjusted gross income of \$61,000. or less.

How are the scholarships awarded? All applicants must complete the FAFSA application . Scholarships are targeted at eligible applicants from families with a maximum adjusted gross income of \$61,000. or less.

Application process: First time applicants must submit a 300 word essay on the following question. What is the most valuable lesson you have learned and who was responsible for teaching it? Sign and date your essay and submit application also.

When can I apply for this scholarship? **Graduating high school seniors, application submission deadline, March 1, 2007** – notification by April 16, 2007. **All other students, application submission deadline, April 15, 2007** notification by July 15, 2007. Applications are available to download from the website or call 1-800-292-7777

- **Martin Luther King, Jr. Scholars Program**

The U.S. Department of Education is offering the Martin Luther King, Jr., Scholarship program for the third year, which President Bush announced on January 21, 2002. The program was established in commemoration of the late Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., and has contributions to civil and human rights in America. Under this initiative, continuing juniors, seniors, or graduate students are eligible to apply for an eight week, paid internship in the United States Department of Education Washington, DC.

Up to ten outstanding undergraduate or graduate students with an interest in education policy or public policy and administration will be selected to participate in the program this summer.

**Students must be enrolled on a full-time basis in an accredited undergraduate or graduate degree program and have plans to register for the fall semester. Students can be from any field of study.** NOTE: Graduating baccalaureate, master's or doctoral students who are not enrolled and continuing their education in the academic semester following the summer internship are not "continuing students" and are not eligible for this program. Students must be in good academic standing (academic transcripts required). Two academic references will also be a required part of the student's application.

For further information, application materials and recruitment announcement open from December 13 2004 and remain available through January 21, 2005 , on the Federal job information websites are: [www.ed.gov](http://www.ed.gov); or [www.usajobs.opm.gov](http://www.usajobs.opm.gov); and [www.studentjobs.gov](http://www.studentjobs.gov) .

- **MENSA Education and Research Foundation Scholarships**

<http://www.mensafoundation.org/AM/Template.cfm?Section=Scholarships1>

*There are three requirements for applicants:*

- The applicant must currently be a resident of a participating American Mensa local group's area.
- The applicant must be enrolled in a degree program in an accredited U.S. institution of higher learning during the academic year following the application date.

*The applicant must submit an application and essay of not more than 550 words explaining their academic and/or vocational goals.*

➤ **MASSACHUSETTS Students Only:**

- **Citizens' Scholarship Foundation of Wakefield, Inc. Scholarships**

<http://www.wakefield.org/csf/apply.htm>

*Requirements:*

For full-time students (undergrads, graduates, voc-tech, continuing ed, etc.) who are residents of Wakefield, Massachusetts. Must demonstrate financial need.

- **Francis Ouimet Scholarship Fund**

[http://www.ouimet.org/pages/scholars/scholars\\_scholarships.cfm](http://www.ouimet.org/pages/scholars/scholars_scholarships.cfm)

Eligibility:

Applicants must have completed at least two years service to golf as caddies or helpers in the pro shop, or course superintendent operations at a club in Massachusetts.

- **Massachusetts, Community Foundation of Western Massachusetts – 0Scholarships/Loans/Fellowships**

<http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/community-foundation-western-massachusetts>

- **Massachusetts Board of Higher Education (Public Service Grant)**

[http://www.osfa.mass.edu/programs.asp?program=public\\_service\\_grant](http://www.osfa.mass.edu/programs.asp?program=public_service_grant)

*To be eligible for a **Massachusetts Public Service Grant**, at student must:*

- Be a permanent legal resident of Massachusetts for one year prior to the start of the academic year for which the scholarship is granted.
- Be a United States citizen or eligible non citizen.
- Be enrolled full time (at least 12 credits or its equivalent) in an eligible institution.
- Not have received a prior bachelors degree or its equivalent.
- Be in compliance with Selective Service Registration Requirements.
- Maintain satisfactory academic progress in accordance with institutional and Federal standards.
  - Be able to provide the necessary documentation to evidence one of the following conditions:
    - Child or widowed spouse of a Massachusetts Police Officer, Firefighter or Corrections Officer who was killed or died from injuries received while performing his or her duties. This shall also include authorized training duty.
    - Child of a Prisoner of War Military Service Person Missing in Action in Southeast Asia whose war time service was credited to the

Commonwealth and whose service was between February 1, 1955 and the termination of the Vietnam campaign.

- Child of a Veteran whose service was credited to the Commonwealth and who was killed in action or died as a result of such service.

- **Grace Edwards Scholarship**

<http://som.georgetown.edu/scholarship/edwards.html>

*QUALIFICATIONS OR CRITERIA FOR APPLYING:*

Applicants must be **legal residents of Boston, MA, since junior year in high school**

Must demonstrate need

Must demonstrate academic excellence

Must be under the age of 25

- **Horace Smith Fund**

<http://www.horacesmithfund.org/scholarships/index.html>

High school seniors who will be entering college -

*The WALTER S. BARR SCHOLARSHIP*

These awards **for undergraduate** education are made annually by the Scholarship Committee to **residents of Hampden County, MA** who are **members of the senior class** at their local public or private secondary schools. Awards are based on school records, college entrance examinations, general attainments and financial need. Awards will be continued through the four year course if the student's record and need justify such continuance.

College students continuing their studies in college -

*The WALTER S. BARR COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP*

Barr Scholarships are also available to students currently attending college. Second and third year students often require a greater degree of financial assistance than do first year students. Therefore, the Fund offers **scholarships to college students resident in Hampden County (MA) who are graduates of Hampden County secondary schools .**

➤ ***MILITARY Scholarships:***

- **Air Force Sergeants' Association Scholarship Awards Program**

[http://www.afsahq.org/body\\_education01.htm](http://www.afsahq.org/body_education01.htm)

*Requirements:* Scholarships **For Air Force Enlisted Dependent Children And Air Force Sergeants Association Auxiliary Members**

The Air Force Sergeants Association (AFSA) and the Airmen Memorial Foundation (AMF) join together annually to conduct a scholarship program to financially assist the undergraduate studies of eligible, dependent children of Air Force, Air Force Reserve Command and Air National Guard enlisted members in active duty, retired or veteran status. Applications are screened and verified for eligibility prior to submission to the selection committee(s). The AFSA and AUXILIARY programs have a membership requirement, but there is none for the AMF or CMSAF programs.

- **Army Emergency Relief**

[http://www.aerhq.org/education\\_dependentchildren.asp](http://www.aerhq.org/education_dependentchildren.asp)



Requirements:

Open to **unmarried dependent children of active, retired, or deceased members of the US Army**. Applicants may not have reached their 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday before June 1<sup>st</sup> of the school year that begins the following September. For undergraduate study. Must submit financial form and official high school transcript.

○ **Daughter of The US Army Scholarships**

<http://www.dodea.edu/students/dusa.htm>

*Applicant for the DUSA Scholarships must be a daughter or granddaughter only (including step or adopted) of a career warrant (WO 1-5) or commissioned (2nd & 1st LT, CPT, MAJ, LTC, COL and BG, MG, LTG or full General) officer of the U.S. Army who:*

1. is currently on active duty or;
2. retired from active duty after at least 20 years service or;
3. was medically retired before 20 years of active service or;
4. died while on active duty or;
5. died after retiring from active duty with 20 or more years of service. U.S. Army must have been the officer's primary occupation.

Refer to website for specific application instructions.

○ **DAUGHTERS OF UNION VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR 1861-1865  
Grand Army of Republic Living Memorial Scholarship**

<http://www.duvcw.org/scholarships.html>

*Eligibility:* **Students who are lineal descendants of a Union veteran of the Civil War.** The scholarship is given in August to a Junior or Senior in a college or university who has satisfactory scholastic standing (minimum 3.0 GPA), a good moral character and a firm belief in our form of government. Applications are only given after completion of the Freshman College year.

○ **Dolphin Scholarship Foundation**

<http://www.dolphinscholarship.org/dolsch-his.html>

*Scholarships are for:*

**Children/Stepchildren, unmarried, under the age of 24 at time of deadline (March 15) of:  
Navy Submariners and Navy members who have served in submarine support activities.**

*Availability:* High School graduates and College Students

*Eligibility:* Children/Stepchildren of members or former members of the Submarine Force who meet one of the following requirements:

- sponsor qualified in submarines and served on active duty in the Submarine Force for at least 8 years.
- sponsor served on active duty in submarine support activities for a minimum of 10 years.
- sponsor died on active duty while in the Submarine Force.

Refer to website for specific application instructions.

○ **Fleet Reserve Association Scholarships and Awards**

<http://www.fra.org/Content/fra/AboutFRA/Scholarships/default.htm>

*Requirements:*

Open to children/spouses of Fleet Reserve Association members. Dependents of retired or deceased members also may apply. For *undergraduate study*. Awards based on financial need, scholastic standing, character, and leadership qualities.

○ **Foundation of the 1st Cavalry Division Association**

<http://www.1cda.org/Foundation%20Overview.htm>

*Requirements:*

These grants are reserved for children of those soldiers of the 1st Cavalry Division who died, or were totally and permanently disabled as a result of wounds received or disease contracted while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in any armed conflict. Additionally, children of members of the Association who die while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in peacetime and active duty soldiers currently assigned or attached to the 1st Cavalry Division and their spouses and children are eligible to receive scholarship grants

○ **John Cornelius Memorial Scholarships**

[https://www.roa.org/roal/roal\\_detail.asp?id=806](https://www.roa.org/roal/roal_detail.asp?id=806)

*Requirements of the 1st Marine Division Association Scholarships :*

Assist dependents of deceased or 100% permanently disabled veterans of service with the 1st Marine Division in furthering their education towards a bachelor's degree.

Dependent of a deceased or 100% permanently disabled veterans of service with the 1st Marine Division and be pursuing a bachelors degree. Provides several scholarships for use at any four-year college level institution.

Son or daughter of an active member of the association or former member of the 25th Infantry Division who was killed during active combat, or active member scheduled for release.

○ **Military Order of the Purple Heart**

[http://www.purpleheart.org/ScholarshipInfo/2006Application\\_1.pdf](http://www.purpleheart.org/ScholarshipInfo/2006Application_1.pdf)

*Requirements:*

The direct descendent or spouse of the recipient of the Purple Heart. A citizen of the US. Graduate or upcoming graduate of an accredited high school. Have at least a 2.75 GPA based on a 4.0 grading scale. Accepted by or enrolled as a full time student (12 or more credit hours) at a college, university, or trade school at the time the scholarship is awarded.

○ **Reserve Officers Association: Henry J. Reilly Memorial Scholarship Program**

<http://www.aie.org/sbase/detail.cfm?ID=04258>

*Applicants must:*

1. Be active or associate ROA or ROAL members or the children or grandchildren, age 26 or under, of such members. Children age 21 or under, of deceased members who were active and paid up at the time of their death are also eligible. Spouses are not eligible, unless they

are members of ROA or ROAL. ROTC members do not qualify as sponsors. Legal guardians are eligible sponsors.

2. Have registered for the draft if eligible.

3. a. provide evidence of enrollment if full-time college study at a regionally accredited four-year U.S. college or university.

b. community college students who will be transferring to a four-year college or university are eligible. Evidence of acceptance, must be provided.

4. Demonstrate appropriate leadership qualities.

5. a. provide evidence of a minimum 3.3 (based on a 4.0 scale) high school GPA.,

b. provide evidence of a minimum 3.0 (based on a 4.0 scale) college GPA,

c. submit a copy of the final high school transcript as well as a copy of the most recent college transcript. (College freshman only.),

6. (Sophomore and Junior) Provide evidence of a minimum GPA and credit earned.

## ○ **RRVA SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS**

<http://ecom.eos.net/rrva/scholarship.html>

The original objective of "taking care of our own" meant that scholarships were limited to dependent children of KIA/MIA/POW US aircrews lost while serving in Southeast Asia during the Vietnam War. Since then our eligibility criteria has expanded, which now allows us to award grants in the following three categories:

The immediate dependents (spouse and children— natural or adopted) of any member of the US Armed Forces listed in KIA or MIA status resulting from any combat activity involving our military since August, 1964, including those lost in the World Trade Center and Pentagon events of 9/11/01; the immediate dependents (spouse and children— natural or adopted) of military aircrew members killed while performing aircrew duties on a non-combat mission; the immediate dependents (spouse and children— natural or adopted) of current and deceased RRVA-members. If deceased, the RRVA member must have been in good standing at the time of death.

## ○ **Third Marine Division Association Memorial Scholarship Fund**

<http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/third-marine-division-association-inc>

For dependents of Third Marine Division personnel (Marine or Navy) deceased or 100% service-connected disabled veterans; and two-year members of the Association, living or dead.

Applicant must be: 17-26 years old, single. High school students not considered. Award available to U.S. citizens. Award available to members of the following branches of the military: Navy, Marines.

For further details visit Web site: <http://www.caltrap.com>

## ○ **37<sup>th</sup> Division Veterans Association Scholarships and Grants**

<http://www.scholarshipfolio.com/article.php?sid=573>

Requirements:

Scholarship/grant open to high school seniors or college students what are direct descendents of 37<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division veterans who served in WWI, II, or the Korean conflict. Financial need is a consideration particularly is the father is deceased. Two scholarships per year.

## ○ **Non-Commissioned Officers Association Scholarships**

[http://www.ncoausa.org/Benevolent\\_Programs/Scholarship\\_Fund.html#top](http://www.ncoausa.org/Benevolent_Programs/Scholarship_Fund.html#top)

Eligibility.

Children and spouses of members of the Non Commissioned Officers Association. Awards not limited by race, color, creed, national origin or sex. For **undergraduate study** at accredited colleges and universities. Children of members must be under age 25 to receive initial grant. Grants to the designated school may be used for room and board, tuition, library fees, textbooks and related instructional material. 16 new awards annually.

○ **U.S. Army Loan Repayment Program**

[www.goarmy.com](http://www.goarmy.com)

The US Army can assist students as they face the task of trying to pay off their loans. If students borrowed through the Federal Perkins Loan, the Federal Stafford Loan or other qualifying federally issued student loan, the Loan Repayment Program can eliminate the majority of their debt within 4-8 years after graduation. For a student who enlists in the Regular Army, each year of active duty reduces college indebtedness by one-third or \$1,500 whichever is greater, up to a maximum of \$65,000. For an Army Reservist, each year served eliminates 15 percent of the outstanding loans or \$500, whichever is greater, up to a maximum of \$20,000.

College students usually join the Army at a higher rank and higher pay grade. Educational level typically qualified college students for more sophisticated Army specialties. Leadership opportunities can open up more quickly for someone who enters the service with a higher education level. Finally, when active duty is completed, college students can be debt free and include a meaningful experience that employers value on their job resume.

*For more information refer to the above website or contact 1-800-USA-ARMY*

○ **U.S. Submarine Veterans of WWII Scholarship Program**

<http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/united-states-submarine-veterans-wwii>

Purpose: Scholarships available to **children/stepchildren (not grandchildren) of paid-up, regular members of U.S. SUBVETS of WW II**. Awards are only for **undergraduate studies**. Applicant may receive no more than 4 years of assistance. Applicant must be unmarried, under the age of 24.

Qualification: Applicant must be: age 23 or younger, single, full-time student. High school students not considered. Award available to U.S. citizens. Award available to members of the following branches of the military: Navy.

● **McDonald's Scholarship Program**

[http://www.mcdonalds.com/rmhc/index/programs/rmhc\\_scholarship\\_program.html](http://www.mcdonalds.com/rmhc/index/programs/rmhc_scholarship_program.html)

Eligibility

To apply for a RMHC National Scholarship, students must...**be a high school senior; be eligible to attend a two- or four-year college or university with a full course of study; reside in a participating local Chapter's geographic area;** submit a complete application and all required documentation.

● **Minority Scholarships (200 Scholarships for Minorities)**

<http://www.blackexcel.org/200-Scholarships.html>

- **National Academy of American Scholars**

<http://www.naas.org/senior.htm>

- **NAACP Scholarship**

[http://www.naacp.org/departments/education/scholarship\\_index.html](http://www.naacp.org/departments/education/scholarship_index.html)

- **National Fallen Firefighters Foundation Scholarship Program**

[http://www.nvfc.org/news/hn\\_sarbanes\\_scholarship.html](http://www.nvfc.org/news/hn_sarbanes_scholarship.html)

Eligibility Requirements:

Spouse, child, or stepchild of a fallen firefighter honored at the National Fallen Firefighters Memorial in Emmitsburg, Maryland; Children must currently be **under the age of 30 or have been under the age of 22 at the time of their firefighter's death**; High school diploma or equivalency, or in the final year of high school; Currently pursuing or planning to pursue undergraduate or graduate studies, vocational-technical training, a certification program, or job skills training at an accredited institution; Currently enrolled or planning to enroll as a full- or part-time student; Minimum cumulative grade point average of 2.0 on a 4.0 scale or "C" average for applicants pursuing an academic degree.

Selection Criteria: Academic standing ; Statement of Interest including personal, academic and career goals as well as involvement in extracurricular activities, including community and volunteer activities; Two letters of recommendation - One letter should be from a teacher, employer, or a member of the community familiar with you and your goals and the other from a member of the fire service. If it is not possible to provide a letter from a member of the fire service, please attach an explanation.

- **National Federation of the Blind**

[http://www.nfb.org/nfb/scholarship\\_program.asp?SnID=3460868](http://www.nfb.org/nfb/scholarship_program.asp?SnID=3460868)

Each year at its national convention in July, the NFB gives a broad array of scholarships to recognize achievement by blind scholars. All applicants for these scholarships must be (1) legally blind and (2) pursuing or planning to pursue a full-time, postsecondary course of study in a degree program at a United States' institution in the fall of 2007, except that one scholarship may be given to a full-time employee also attending school part-time. In addition, some scholarships have been further restricted by the donor. Each applicant will be considered for all scholarships for which he or she qualifies. The scholarship application deadline is March 31, 2007. Scholarships to be given at the 2007 National Convention are listed with special restrictions noted:

- **National Federation of Republican Women Scholarships**

<http://www.nfrw.org/programs/scholarships.htm>

- **NATIONAL PATHFINDER SCHOLARSHIP**

The National Federation of Republican Women established the National Pathfinder Scholarship Fund in 1985 in honor of First Lady Nancy Reagan. The three annual scholarships of \$2,500 provide financial assistance and support to students seeking undergraduate or graduate degrees. Undergraduate sophomores, juniors and seniors, as well as students enrolled in a master's degree program, are eligible to apply for the scholarship. Recent high school graduates and undergraduate freshmen are not eligible. Scholarship winners may not reapply.

*Deadline: Applications due to State Federation Presidents by June 1.*

▶ Download application: 

○

BETTY RENDEL SCHOLARSHIP

The National Federation of Republican Women established the Betty Rendel Scholarship Fund in September 1995 in honor of NFRW Past President Betty Rendel's extraordinary leadership skills and dedication to the Republican Party in her home state of Indiana, as well as at the national level. The three annual scholarships of \$1,000 are awarded to undergraduates who are majoring in political science, government or economics and have successfully completed at least two years of college coursework. The recipients are chosen from applicants from across the nation. Scholarship winners may not reapply.

*Deadline: Applications due to State Federation Presidents by June 1.*

▶ Download application: 

- National Federation of the Blind (NFB) Scholarship

[http://www.nfb.org/nfb/scholarship\\_program.asp?SnID=1763291179](http://www.nfb.org/nfb/scholarship_program.asp?SnID=1763291179)

Each year at its National Convention in July, the NFB gives a broad array of **scholarships to recognize achievement by blind scholars**. All applicants for these scholarships must be (1) legally blind and (2) pursuing or planning to pursue a fulltime, postsecondary course of study in a degree program at a United States institution, except that one scholarship may be given to a fulltime employee also attending school part-time. In addition, some scholarships have been further restricted by the donor. Each applicant will be considered for all scholarships for which he or she qualifies. The scholarship application deadline is March 31.

*For further information and application go to provided above or write to Peggy Elliott, Chairman, National Federation of the Blind Scholarship Committee, 805 Fifth Avenue, Grinnell, Iowa 50112 or (641) 236-3366.*

- National Italian American Foundation Scholarship

[www.niaf.org](http://www.niaf.org)

The National Italian American Foundation (NIAF) has scholarship funding to award to outstanding students during summer for use during the following academic year. The awards will be made on the basis of academic merit and divided between two groups of students.

**General Category I:** Italian American students who demonstrate outstanding potential and **high academic achievements**. Area of study – open.

**General Category II:** Those **students from any ethnic background majoring or minoring in Italian language, Italian studies, Italian American studies or a related field**, who demonstrate outstanding potential and **high academic achievements**. Scholarships range \$2,000 - \$5,000. Each scholarship award can cover eligible academic expenses (tuition, books, fees, and university-provided room and board). Scholarship recipients are eligible for one year of scholarship support. Applicants and winners can and are encouraged to reapply in subsequent years. Deadlines are: Apply on line April 30, 2001, teacher evaluation form must be postmarked, transcripts by mail must be postmarked.

*Announcements of awards:* June

*For further scholarship conditions and eligibility refer to the above website or email [scholarship@niaf.org](mailto:scholarship@niaf.org).*

- National Urban League, Inc.

<http://www.nul.org/scholarships.html>



The National Urban League is committed to helping make dreams a reality.

- The NULS program offers college scholarships to help deserving students attend some of our country's most influential and challenging institutions.
- Since 1999 the League has given away \$10 million in scholarships to deserving African-American students seeking to attend college but is in need of financial support.

*For further information scholarships available through the National Urban League, please refer to the above website.*

- **National Scholarship Finalist Program**

[https://www.horatioalger.com//scholarships/program\\_national\\_finalist.cfm](https://www.horatioalger.com//scholarships/program_national_finalist.cfm)

The applicant must :

- be enrolled full time as a high school senior, progressing normally toward graduation in the spring or summer of 2007, with plans to enter college no later than the fall following graduation;
- have a strong commitment to pursue a bachelor's degree at an accredited institution (students may start their studies at a two-year institution and then transfer to a four-year institution);
- demonstrate critical financial need (\$50,000 or less adjusted gross income per family is preferred; if higher, explanation must be provided);
- demonstrate involvement in co-curricular and community activities;
- demonstrate academic achievement (minimum grade point average of 2.0);
- be a resident of one of the states where the Horatio Alger Association does not offer a state scholarship program: Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Hawaii, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin; and
- be a U.S. citizen or permanent resident.

Amount of scholarship is \$1,000. and up to 150 scholarships will be awarded. Refer to website for filing deadline.

*For further information refer to the above website or call (703) 684-9444*

- **National Urban League, Inc.**

<http://www.nul.org/scholarships.html>

That's why the National Urban League is committed to helping make their dreams a reality. The National Urban League Scholarship Program offers college scholarships to help deserving students attend some of our country's most influential and challenging institutions.

Since 1999 the League has given away \$10 million in scholarships to deserving African-American students seeking to attend college but in need of financial support. The League posts a scholarships link that lists over 50 scholarships available to African-American and minority students each year.

- **Native American Scholarship Fund, Inc. (NASF)**

[www.ncaa.org](http://www.ncaa.org)

This scholarship provides funds to improve the quality of life in Indian communities through the higher education of Indian people. They provide funds to Indian students who demonstrate academic achievement, clearly defined goals, leadership, the determination to succeed and the desire to return to their communities and

help others realize their dreams. NASF operates the MESBEC program, which focuses on the field of Math, Engineering, Science, Business, Education and Computers.

*For further information and application materials on this organization and its educational upgrading programs refer to the above website or contact [LucillDine@aol.com](mailto:LucillDine@aol.com) or call 505-262-02351.*

- **NCAA Foundation, The Freedom Forum Sports Journalism Scholarship**

This is the 14th year of offering a scholarship program for **sports journalism**. This program is designed specifically to assist future sports journalists, while promoting quality sports journalism education at the collegiate level. Eight (8) \$3,000 scholarships will be awarded for the 2006 -2007 academic year to outstanding sports journalists. Candidates for these awards include only full-time juniors. Application deadline is December

*For further information and application materials contact Suzy Hayes at the NCAA Foundation, PO Box 6222, One NCAA Plaza, 700 West Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46206-6222 or telephone 317-917-6477 or at*

- **NCAA Ethnic Minority & Women's Enhancement Program's**

[http://www1.ncaa.org/membership/ed\\_outreach/prof\\_development/minority-womens\\_scholarships.html](http://www1.ncaa.org/membership/ed_outreach/prof_development/minority-womens_scholarships.html)

NCAA announces the availability of scholarships for **ethnic minorities and women interested in pursuing an advanced degree in a sports-related field**. The scholarships are available through the NCAA Ethnic Minority and Women's Enhancement Programs. The NCAA awards 13 scholarships to ethnic minorities and 13 scholarships to women college graduates who will be entering their initial year of postgraduate studies. Each award is valued at \$6,000. For both scholarships, three additional \$6,000. scholarships are awarded to students who have completed undergraduate study at Division III institutions.

Please note the student must be a U.S. Citizen. Awardees of the scholarship must be entering their initial postgraduate studies during the 2006-2007 academic year, and they must be a full-time student at all times while using the award.

Official transcript(s) must arrive, not be postmarked, by the deadline in order for the application to be complete and be reviewed. The application deadline is January 18, 2006 and it may be submitted online only (no hard copy applications available). The Website for the application can be found at:

*If you have questions about the scholarship, please call Theresa K. Smith, Administrative Assistant, Office for Diversity and Inclusion at 317-917-6222.*

- **NEBHE Shaw's/Coca-Cola Scholarship Grants for African-American Students**

<http://www.nebhe.org/content/view/123/144/>

Twelve scholarships/grants in the amount of \$1,250 will be available to African-American students who are:

- Residents of New England
- Attending or planning to attend a New England college/university
- US citizen or permanent resident
- Majoring in/or interested in science, technology, engineering or mathematics
- High school senior or college freshman or sophomore.

Funds are to be used for college/educational expenses.

The Scholarship was announced in recognition of Black History Month and **will support twelve deserving African-American students in pursuing their educational goals**. These merit- and need-based scholarship grants will be **awarded to eligible college freshmen or sophomores or high school seniors who are planning to attend a New England college/university**.

**Deadline for the 2006/2007 academic year was May 5, 2006 – see above website for 2007/2008 deadlines.**

- **NEDMA – New England Direct Marketing Association Scholarship**

NEDMA Foundation's Direct Marketing Scholarship is designed for a marketing, advertising, or communications student who will have completed his or her sophomore or junior year by June 2006 and who is **seriously interested in a career in direct marketing**. This opportunity consists of four parts: (1) \$2,000 to be applied to college tuition, (2) attendance at a nationally-sponsored seminar during the summer (3) A paid Summer Internship. You'll get hands-on direct marketing experience at an agency, client, printer, list company, or production company. You'll see how direct marketing is practiced in the real world, plus you'll gain valuable networking contacts for your future job search. Application Deadline Monday, February 10, 2006.

For more information and or application materials contact the NEDMA Foundation at 978-664-3877 or email: [mke@world.std.com](mailto:mke@world.std.com).

- **NEW HAMPSHIRE Students Only**

- **Abraham Burtman Charity Trust**

<http://archive.naccho.org/Funding-Guide/October-2004/New-Hampshire.pdf>

Requirements: Scholarships for **financially needy residents of New Hampshire**.

- **Alice M. Yarnold & Samuel Yarnold Scholarship Trust**

Available to NH residents

**Must be currently pursuing a post-secondary school education**

Application Available: Early February

Deadline: April

Contact: Alice M. Yarnold & Samuel Yarnold Scholarship Trust, 180 Locust Street,  
Dover NH 03820-3777

- **Lakes Region Scholarship Foundation**

Applicant **must be a resident of Laconia, Belmont, Canterbury, Gilford or Gilmanton**

**Must be admitted or planning to enroll in a accredited institution**

Application Available: January

Deadline: April

Contact: Lakes Regional Scholarship Foundation, PO Box 7312, Gilford NH 03247-7312  
603-527-3533

- **New Hampshire Charitable Foundation Scholarship Listing**

<http://doj.nh.gov/publications/pdf/diralphabetical.pdf>

- **Mary Felicia Falzarno Scholarship Fund**

Available to **New London – Sunappe Area students only**

Must **be enrolled or planning to attend an accredited post-secondary institution**

Contact: Falzarano Scholarship, C/O New Hampshire Charitable Foundation, 37 Pleasant Street  
Concord NH 033101-4005

○ **Skrungloo Farm, Inc. Scholarship Program**

Established to help residents of NH educate and better themselves, resulting in a stronger community.

Applicants must be:

- \* New Hampshire Resident
- \* enrolling at an accredited post-secondary institution
- \* registered at least half time

Application Available: Late February

Deadline: April

Contact: Skrungloo Farm, Inc., Student Aid Program, C/O Bianco Professional Association  
Attorneys at Law, 18 Centre Street, Concord NH 03301

○ **William Loeb Memorial Fund Educational Grant**

[http://webarchive.unionleader.com/articles\\_showa.html?article=16139](http://webarchive.unionleader.com/articles_showa.html?article=16139)

The program is entering its 24th year. Any **high school senior attending a public or private school** or **who is home-schooled is eligible to apply**. If you **have been a resident of the State of New Hampshire for two years or more**, are planning to attend a structured post-secondary education program within a year of this June, and feel you **have evidenced a high degree of involvement in your community and school**, you are eligible to apply for a William Loeb Memorial Fund Educational Grant

This award is not based on financial need or grade point average but rather on community involvement, independence and leadership potential. The decision of the Trustees is final.

• **Northwest Danish Foundation through its funds**

[http://northwestdanishfoundation.org/content/asp/scholarship\\_program.asp](http://northwestdanishfoundation.org/content/asp/scholarship_program.asp)

• **NSDAR - National Society Daughters of the American Revolution**

[www.dar.org](http://www.dar.org)

NSDAR awards the following scholarships through the DAR Scholarship Committee. All applicants must be citizens of the US and must attend, or plan to attend, an accredited college or university in the US.

American History Scholarship – one scholarship in the amount of \$2,000 each year for first place winners, \$1,000 for second place winner and \$1,000 for third place winner for up to four years awarded to graduating high school seniors who will be majoring in **American History**. Deadline – February 1<sup>st</sup>.

Lillian and Arthur Dunn Scholarship – a \$2,000 scholarship awarded for up to four years to well **qualified, deserving sons and daughters of members of the NSDAR** for four years of college. Outstanding recipients will be considered for an additional period of up to four years of study. DAR Member Number of mother must be on the Application. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup>.

*For further information or application materials contact DAR Scholarship Committee – Cindy B. Findley, National Chairman, 4929 Warfield Drive, Greensboro, NC 27406-8338 or 336-674-5777 or email [cfindley@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfindley@bellsouth.net).*

• **Orphan Foundation of America Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? Applicants must be either an **unadopted orphan, or are or were in foster care at least one year at the time of their high school graduation.**

Scholarship amount: \$1,000 to \$7,000

How are the scholarships awarded? Selection is based on academic merit, financial need, and written recommendations. The scholarship is renewable.

Application process: Applications are available only on Orphan Foundation of America the above website

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after January 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? There are two parts to the application; an on-line form which closes March 31, and hard copy materials which must have a postmark date of no later than April 15.

- **Optimist International 9-11 post-secondary educational scholarships**

Offers: Scholarships, in the amount of \$1,500 per individual, are available.

Criteria: **Any youth who was affected through the death or disablement of a parent/legal guardian as a result of the terrorist attacks on the the United states on September 11, 2001 is eligible.** For further information and an application from the 9-11 Scholarship, individuals are urged to contact the Optimist Club of Arlington at PO Box 224, Arlington, VA 22210-0224 or by e-mail at [911@ArlingtonOptimist.org](mailto:911@ArlingtonOptimist.org)

- **Pfizer Epilepsy Scholarship**

<http://www.epilepsy-scholarship.com/>

A one (1) year, \$3,000 scholarship that honors 25 outstanding student who have:

- Overcome the challenges of epilepsy
- Been successful in school
- Done well in activities out of the classroom or in the community
- Shown the desire to make the most out of college or graduate school

Applications available by clicking on the application button on the website listed above. Deadline is March.

- **Realty Foundation of New York**

[http://www.columbia.edu/cu/ssw/finaid/sources/outside\\_scholarships.html](http://www.columbia.edu/cu/ssw/finaid/sources/outside_scholarships.html)

Scholarships to employees or children of employees in the real estate industry who work in the five boroughs of N.Y.C. Applications accepted throughout the year.

- **Regional Council Student Leader Scholarship**

<http://www.naca.org/NACA/Foundation/Scholarships/Scholarships.htm>

Sponsored by the National Association for Campus Activities (NACA) Educational Foundation.

Deadline: May 1, 2007

A committee will select an individual who meets the following criteria:

- A matriculated undergraduate student in good standing at the time of application and during the academic term in which the scholarship is awarded
- Holds a significant leadership position on their campus
- Made significant contributions to their campus community
- Demonstrates leadership skills and abilities

For further information please refer to the above website or contact National Association for Campus Activities Regional Council Student Leader Scholarships, 13 Harbison Way, Columbia, South Carolina 29212-3401

- **Rhode Island Foundation**

[http://scholarship.rifoundation.org/findit\\_spec.asp](http://scholarship.rifoundation.org/findit_spec.asp)

- **Roothbert Fund Scholarships**

<http://www.roothbertfund.org/scholarships.php>

The principal focus of the Scholarships is grants for undergraduate or graduate study at accredited colleges or universities. Scholarships may only be applied to study at an accredited institution based in the United States. The Fund seeks candidates who are "motivated by spiritual values," and works to foster fellowship among them. The Fund is a small, based in New York City, which awards yearly grants and works to foster fellowship among grant recipients. Applications accepted once a year for grants, which include essays, transcripts and recommendations. From these written applications, the Fund identifies a group of finalists to be invited for a brief personal interview. On the basis of this interview, the Fund typically selects about 20 new scholarship recipients each year.

**Eligibility:** Roothbert Fund scholarships are open to all in the United States regardless of sex, age, color, nationality or religious background. While the Fund does not emphasize any particular form of religious practice or worship, it seeks to provide support to persons motivated by spiritual values. The Fund has awarded grants to persons entering a wide range of careers. However, preference will be given to those who can satisfy high scholastic requirements and are considering careers in education. For more information, applicants should read with care the [Founders Prologue](#) in the History and Mission of the Fund.

**Obtaining an application:** Because of its staff limitations, the Fund designates a three-month period from November 1 to January 31 each year in which printed applications forms are made available. Because forms are revised each year, applicants are discouraged from copying forms that may be on file with financial aid offices, or have been saved from prior years.

- **Ronald Reagan Future Leaders Program**

[http://www.thephillipsfoundation.org/future\\_leaders/](http://www.thephillipsfoundation.org/future_leaders/)

Applicants must be U.S. citizens enrolled full-time in good standing at any accredited, four-year degree-granting institution in the United States or its territories. Applicants may **apply** for a Ronald Reagan Future Leaders Program grant **during their sophomore year**. Winners will **receive the grant for their junior year** and **may apply for renewal before their senior year**.

The foundation expects to award scholarships in amounts of \$10,000, \$7,500, \$5,000, \$2,500 and \$1,000.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [jhollingsworth@phillips.com](mailto:jhollingsworth@phillips.com) or call (202) 250-3887, ext. 628

- **R.O.S.E. (Regaining One's Self-Esteem) Fund (Women Only)**

<http://www.rosefund.org/programs/grants.asp>

This scholarship **is primarily awarded to women** that have successfully completed one full year of undergraduate studies. Scholarships are for tuition and expenses at any accredited college/university in New England.

The R.O.S.E. Fund's mission is to help women and their children break the cycle of domestic violence. Aligned with that mission, the R.O.S.E. Scholarship Program was created in 1998 to provide individuals with the tools



to help them regain their self-esteem through a college education, and to ultimately improve their lives.

The R.O.S.E. Scholarship acknowledges women who are survivors of violence or abuse. The R.O.S.E. Fund Scholarship Program provides financial assistance to women that are/or will be attending colleges/universities as a way of helping them with their transition from victim to survivor.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [info@rosefund.org](mailto:info@rosefund.org) or call (617) 482-5400

- **Royal Neighbors of America Non-Traditional Scholarship (RNA Members only)**

<http://www.royalneighbors.com/MemberBenefits/scholarships.cfm>

**Nontraditional Scholarships:** RNA's "nontraditional" scholarship program provides educational support to members who don't fall into the usual college age range. **Fifteen scholarships are open to persons ages 23 and older. Two scholarship amounts are available: \$500 for part-time students and \$1,000 for full-time students.**

- **Ryu Family Foundation, Inc – SEL BONG SCHOLARSHIP**

901 Murray Rd.  
East Hanover, NJ 07936  
Ph: (973)560-9696  
Fax: (973)560-0661  
E-mail: [jennyk@toplineus.com](mailto:jennyk@toplineus.com)

*Four Year College, University/Scholarship*

**Purpose:** One-time award to support and advance education and research. **Must be Korean residing in DE, PA, NJ, NY, CT, VT, RI, NH, MA or ME. Minimum 3.5 GPA** required.

**Deadline is November 14.**

**Qualif.:** Applicant must be: full-time student. High school students not considered. Award available to U.S., Korean citizens.

**To Apply:** Required: application form; transcript; test scores; essay; reference(s); photograph.

**Deadline:** 11/14. **Contact:** Jenny Kang, 973-560-9696, [jennyk@toplineus.com](mailto:jennyk@toplineus.com)

- **Safety & Health Council of Northern New England – Past Presidents Scholarship**

The Safety & Health Council will award a \$500. or greater scholarship(s) annually to **New Hampshire** or Maine resident(s)\* **majoring in a safety or health program**. The scholarship(s) will be awarded upon recommendation of the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. The scholarship(s) will be open to students who have completed their sophomore year and the award will be based upon scholastic achievement and professional potential.

**Eligibility:**

Be a resident of the States of New Hampshire or Maine\*

Be a currently enrolled degree candidate with a safety, health or environmental studies related major.

Possess a cumulative grade point average of at least 2.5, and 3.0 in a safety or health related major.

**Filing of Application materials:**

Completed application by April 1, 2005

Official transcript from College

Minimum of three letters of recommendation from college instructors, administrators, staff support services, and/or other professional references.

The selection of the recipient(s) will be made by the Past Presidents Scholarship Committee. Recipient(s) and funds will be presented to the recipient(s) at the Council Office in Westbrook, Maine or Concord, New Hampshire. Non-recipients will also be notified.

\*Residence or residency shall mean a person's principal place of abode or domicile. To be eligible, a resident of either state may attend college or university either inside or outside Maine or New Hampshire.

For information or application materials contact [safety@shcnne.org](mailto:safety@shcnne.org) or call 1-800-369-0040 for ME or 1-800-834-6472 for NH.

- **Sallie Mae Fund**

- **Unmet Need Scholarship**

**Who is eligible to apply?** Student must be accepted and enrolled full-time as an undergraduate at a Title IV eligible, accredited, postsecondary, two or four year college, university, vocational or technical school in the US or Puerto Rico, and meet program-specific eligibility requirements.

**Scholarship amount:** \$1,000-\$3,800

**How are the scholarships awarded?** Students must have a financial aid package short fall of \$1,000 or more.

**Application process:** Apply on-line at [www.thesalliemafund.org](http://www.thesalliemafund.org)

**What is the application deadline?** May 31

- **911 Education Fund**

**Who is eligible to apply?** Student must be the child of a parent who was killed or permanently disabled as a result of the terrorist attacks. In addition, students must be accepted and enrolled full-time as an undergraduate at a Title IV eligible, accredited, postsecondary, two or four year college, university, vocational or technical school in the US or Puerto Rico, and meet program-specific eligibility requirements.

**Scholarship amount:** \$2,500 per applicant per school year.

**Application process:** Apply on-line at [www.salliemafund.org](http://www.salliemafund.org)

- **American Dream Scholarship**

**Who is eligible to apply?** Student must be an African-American and be accepted and enrolled full-time as an undergraduate at a Title IV eligible, accredited, postsecondary, two or four year college, university, vocational or technical school in the US or Puerto Rico, and demonstrate financial need.

**Scholarship amount:** \$500-\$5,000

**Application process:** Apply on-line at [www.thesalliemafund.org](http://www.thesalliemafund.org) or [www.uncf.org](http://www.uncf.org)

**What is the application deadline?** April 15

- **First in My Family Scholarship**

**Who is eligible to apply?** Student must be a Hispanic-American accepted and enrolled full-time as an undergraduate at a Title IV eligible, accredited, postsecondary, two or four year college, university, vocational or technical school in the US or Puerto Rico, and be the first in their families to attend college.

**Scholarship amount:** \$500 - \$5,000

**How are the scholarships awarded?** See "Who is eligible to apply"

**Application process:** Apply on-line at [www.thesalliemafund.org](http://www.thesalliemafund.org) or [www.hispanicfund.org](http://www.hispanicfund.org)

**What is the application deadline?** April 15

- **Samuel Huntington Public Service Award**

**[http://www.nationalgridus.com/commitment/d4-1\\_award.asp](http://www.nationalgridus.com/commitment/d4-1_award.asp)**

The Samuel Huntington Public Service Award provides a \$10,000 stipend for a graduating college senior to pursue public service anywhere in the world. The Award allows recipients to engage in a meaningful public service activity for one year before proceeding on to graduate school or a career.

**Proposals Requested:** Students are encouraged to develop their own proposals for public service in this country or abroad. The proposal may encompass any activity that furthers the public good. It can be undertaken by the

student alone or working through established charitable, religious, educational, governmental, or other public service organizations.

**Eligibility:** All graduating students from accredited colleges are invited to apply by February 15

**Selection:** Awards will be based on the quality of your proposal, your academic record, and other personal achievements. Semi-finalists will be personally interviewed prior to their selection for the award.

**Award:** The Samuel Huntington Public Service Award provides \$10,000 for a one year-public service project: \$5,000 is awarded at the start of the project; and the remaining \$5,000 is awarded upon receipt of a six-month progress report.

**Applications should be submitted to:** The Samuel Huntington Fund, Attention: Amy F. Stacy, 25 Research Drive, Westborough, MA 01582 (508) 389-3390

*For further information and application materials contact The Samuel Huntington Fund, Attn: Thomas G. Robinson, 25 Research Drive, Westborough, MA 01582 or call 508-389-2877.*

- **Sam Walton Community Scholarship Programs**

<http://www.walmartfoundation.org/wmstore/goodworks/scripts/Education.jsp?oid=-10260&coid=-10299>

The Walton Family Foundation and Wal-Mart Foundation help provide opportunities through various education initiatives such as the scholarship programs. Last year alone, Wal-Mart and SAM'S CLUB'S gave over \$45 million for our company-wide education initiative.

The following scholarship programs reflect Sam and Helen Walton's belief that education should be a fundamental commitment of Wal-Mart. Below are four scholarship opportunities and the basic qualifications. Information for the new 2007 program guidelines has yet to be announced.

- **Scholarships Available To the General Public**
- **Sam Walton Community Scholarship - \$1,000**
  - Not a Wal-Mart associate or immediate relative
  - Senior, graduating high school in spring 2007  
OR have GED equivalency (see application for details)
  - At least one year a Permanent Legal Resident
  - Have proof of SAT or ACT test scores
  - Can prove financial need by required documents
  - Can prove at least a 2.5 Cumulative G.P.A.
- **Scholarships Available to Associates of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.**
- **Higher REACH Scholarship - Up to \$2,000 per year**
  - Students out of high school 1 year  
OR have GED equivalency (see application for details)
  - Employed by Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. at least 1 continuous year as of January 20
  - Meet/Exceed Expectations on most recent Associate Evaluation
  - Can prove financial need by required documentation
- **Associate Scholarship - \$2,000**
  - Employed by Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. at least 1 continuous year
  - Senior, graduating High School in spring 2006  
OR have GED equivalency (see application for details)
  - Minimum 18 ACT or 800 SAT score
  - Can prove financial need by required documentation
- **Walton Family Foundation Scholarship - \$10,000**
  - Son/Daughter of a full time Wal-Mart Associate
  - Senior, graduating High School in spring 2007  
OR have GED equivalency (see application for details)
  - Minimum 22 ACT or 1030 SAT score
  - Can prove financial need by required documentation

- **Scholarships for Students with Disabilities**

**Bank of America Abilities Scholarship Program.:**

This program awards scholarships to **students with disabilities** (including learning disabilities) who have a **career interest in finance, business** or computer sciences, a GPA of at least 3.0 on a 4.0 scale, and *who reside in Arizona, California, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia or Washington*. For more information, write to Bank of America, Abilities Scholarship Program, PO Box 1465, Taylors SC 29687 or call 1-864-268-3363

**Anne Ford Scholarship:**

The Anne Ford Scholarship is a \$10,000 scholarship **awarded by the National Center for Learning Disabilities** to a **high schools senior with a learning disability** who can act as a role model for others who are faced with learning disabilities and **who has the potential of contributing to society in a way that increases opportunities for all people with learning disabilities**. The application deadline is January 31<sup>st</sup>. For more information, write Anne Ford Scholarship. National Center for Learning Disabilities, Inc., 381 Park Avenue South, Suite 1401, New York, NY 10016-8806, fax 1-212-545-9665 or call 1-212-545-7510

**Yes I Can! Foundation for Exceptional Children:** The Yes I Can! Foundation for Exceptional Children offers the Stanley E. Jackson Scholarships and Sara Conlon Memorial Scholarship. Each scholarship is \$500. for **first year college students with a disability**. U.S. citizenship is required. The application deadline is February 1<sup>st</sup>. For more information, write to Foundation for Exceptional Children, 1110 North Glebe Road, Suite 300, Arlington, VA 22201-5704 or send email to [yesican@cec.sped.org](mailto:yesican@cec.sped.org).

**Ralph G. Norman Scholarship:**

The Ralph G. Norman Scholarship is **offered by the Learning Disabilities Association of Arkansas**. The deadline is in early July. For more information, write to Ralph G. Norman Scholarship, LDAA, 7509 Cantrell Road #103 C, Little Rock, AR 72207

**Learning Disabilities Association of Iowa:** The Learning Disabilities Association of Iowa awards three \$1,000 scholarships to **Iowa high school seniors with learning disabilities**. The deadline is in mid-March.

**P. Buckley Moss Society Harbison Scholarships:** The Anne and Matt Harbison Scholarship is awarded by the P. Buckley Moss Society to high school seniors with language-related learning disabilities for college education. For more information, write to P. Buckley Moss Society, 601 Shenandoah Village Drive, Suite 1, Waynesboro VA 22980 or call 1-540-943-5678

**Recording for the Blind/Learning through Listening:**

This program provides three scholarships of \$3,000 each **for high school seniors who are learning disabled**. The award is **based on academic achievement, leadership, enterprise, and service to others**. Financial need is not a factor. For more information, call 1-609-452-0606 or write to Recording for the Blind/Learning through Listening Attn: Lorraine Gresty, 20 Rozelle Road, Princeton, NJ 08540.

- **Scholarships for Careers in Disabilities:**

**Pilot International Foundation Scholarships:**

The Pilot International Foundation offers three scholarships **for students who are pursuing careers in disabilities and brain related disorders**. A minimum GPA of 3.25 on a 4.0 scale (4.01 on a 5.0 scale) is required. All applicants must be sponsored by their local Pilot Club. For more information, write to [pifinfo@piloithq.org](mailto:pifinfo@piloithq.org)

**P. Buckley Moss Society Cary Scholarship:**

The Judith Cary Memorial Scholarship is awarded by the P. Buckley Moss Society **for study leading to a bachelor's or master's degree in special education**. For more information, write to P. Buckley Moss Society, 601 Shenandoah Village Drive, Suite 1C, Waynesboro, VA 22980 or call 1-540-943-5678

- **Sertoma International Scholarships**

<http://www.auditory-verbal.org/aviother.asp>

Sertoma International is now accepting applications for scholarships for **all deaf and hard-of-hearing college students pursuing four-year degrees**. This organization will provide 13 awards to students attending universities in the United States or Canada.

*Application Process:* Send a self-addressed, stamped envelope with request.

*Eligibility:* Have 3.2 cumulative grade point average. Have a documented hearing loss. Be a full-time entering or continuing student in a four-year degree program or university in the United States or Canada.

- **Sons of Italy Foundation National Leadership Grants**

<http://www.osia.org/public/scholarships/grants.asp>

*Eligibility:* **U.S. citizens of Italian descent (at least one Italian or Italian American grandparent) enrolled in an undergraduate or graduate program at a four-year**, accredited academic institution for the Fall term are eligible. Previous SIF scholarship recipients are not eligible.

*Official Application Form:* Complete and submit the [application form](#) or a photocopy. Send with self-addressed, stamped standard business-sized (#10) envelope for receipt of application.

*Please refer to the website for more specific application criteria.*

- **State Farm Companies Foundation**

<http://www.statefarm.com/foundati/merit.htm>

*National Merit \$2500 Scholarship*

National Merit \$2500 Scholarships are one-time, nonrenewable awards of \$2,500 made to **high school seniors** who qualify as top finalists in the annual National Merit Scholarship Program. The National Merit Scholarship Corporation chooses scholars based on PSAT/NMSQT scores and other criteria.

*National Merit Achievement Scholarship*

State Farm Companies Foundation sponsors 20 Achievement Scholarships annually. Achievement Scholarships **are awarded to African-American high school seniors** selected by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation

- **Stephen Phillips Memorial Scholarship Fund**

[www.phillips-scholarship.org](http://www.phillips-scholarship.org)

*Who is eligible to apply?* **High school seniors entering college and returning college students** (undergraduates only) attending accredited US colleges or universities. **Preference is given to high school students entering college**. Applicants should have a GPA of 3.0 or higher, be enrolled in a demanding course of study, demonstrate skilled writing ability, achieve a combined SAT score of 1000 or better or ACT of 22, and rank in the top 20% of their high school graduating class. For additional eligibility requirements, visit [www.phillips-scholarship.org/criteria.html](http://www.phillips-scholarship.org/criteria.html)

*Scholarship amount:* \$3,000 to \$10,000 yearly

*How are the scholarships awarded?* Preference is given to high school seniors entering college. ***Some preference may be given to residents of salem and the North Shore of Boston, Massachusetts.*** Awards are open only to students who are permanent residents of New England or Mid-Atlantic states. (See website for listing of states.)

*Application process:* Applications may be obtained on-line at above website, or to: The Stephen Phillips Memorial Scholarship Fund, 34 Chestnut Street, Salem, MA 01970 Tel: 978-744-2111 or Fax: 978-744-0456 or at email [info@phillips-scholarship.org](mailto:info@phillips-scholarship.org)

*Application deadline?* Postmarked by May 1 of the award year.



- **Student Inventors Scholarships**

<http://www.invent.org/collegiate/>

- **Student Video Scholarships**

<http://www.christophers.org/vidcon2k.html>

- **Sun Trust Off To College Scholarship Sweepstakes**

<http://www.suntrustededucation.com/sweeps/default.asp>

Offers: \$1,000 Scholarship for high school seniors, plus a \$250 Sun Trust Gift Card

Criteria: Free to enter and eligibility not based on GPA or Financial need.

- **Talbot's Women's Scholarship Fund**

[www.talbots.com/about/scholar/scholar.asp](http://www.talbots.com/about/scholar/scholar.asp)

CLOSING DATE:

January 2, 2007 (or until the first 1,000 eligible applications have been received, whichever is earlier)

AMOUNT:

\$100,000 (five awards of \$10,000 and 50 awards of \$1000)

ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS:

- U.S. women who have earned a high school diploma or GED on or before September 1997;
- are enrolled or planning to enroll at a two-year or four-year accredited college or university during the 2007-2008 academic year;
- and will be receiving a college degree after May 2008.

AGENCY/DEPARTMENT:

Talbots Women's Scholarship Fund  
Scholarship America  
One Scholarship Way  
P.O. Box 297  
Saint Peter, MN 56082  
(507) 931-1682

- **Terry Zahn Memorial College Scholarship Program / American Cancer Society, South Atlantic Division, Inc.**

Offers: \$1,000 scholarship

Criteria: The American Cancer Society Terry Zahn Memorial College Scholarship Program is **open to any survivor of childhood cancer diagnosed before the age of 19 and who is currently 25 or under**. For an application or more information, please contact the American Cancer Society at **1800-ACS-2345**

- **The Point Foundation**

<http://www.thepointfoundation.com/scholarships.html>



The Point Foundation is pleased to announce the availability of numerous scholarship opportunities for your LGBT (lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender) students. The Point Foundation provides financial support, mentoring and hope to meritorious students who are marginalized due to sexual orientation, gender expression or gender identity. The Point Foundation recognizes that individuals may be socially marginalized or even abandoned by family, friends and society because of their sexual orientation, gender expression or gender identity. These lives should not be further disadvantaged as they prepare for the future.

By identifying and supporting these scholars, The Point Foundation hopes to provide a greater level of acceptance, respect and tolerance within future generations for all persons, regardless of sexual orientation, gender expression or gender identity. In addition, we strive to provide higher education opportunities to outstanding students who otherwise would not have the chance to go to school.

- **Union Plus Scholarship Programs**

<http://www.unionplus.org/benefits/education/scholarships/up.cfm>

Members of AFL-CIO unions participating in any Union Plus program, their spouses and their dependent children (foster children, step children, and any other child for whom the individual member provides greater than 50% of his or her support) can apply for a Union Plus Scholarship. (Participating AFL-CIO union members from Puerto Rico, Canada, Guam and Virgin Islands and U.S. citizens are eligible.) Members do not have to purchase any Union Plus program product or participate in any Union Plus programs to apply for the scholarships and scholarship awards are not based upon participation in a Union Plus program.

- **United Negro College Fund, Inc. – the Gates Millennium Scholars**

[www.uncf.org](http://www.uncf.org)

The Gates Millennium Scholars is aimed at increasing the number of low-income African Americans, Asian Pacific Americans, American Indians/Alaska Natives, and Hispanic Americans enrolling in and completing undergraduate and graduate degree programs. If students meet the specific criteria, they should contact the Financial Aid Office with the appropriate application materials to be nominated. Student should have a cumulative GPA of 3.3 on a 4.0 scale; accepted into or enrolled full-time in an accredited college or university at the time of the award; or are accepted into our enrolled in a graduate degree program in mathematics, science (including life sciences, physical sciences and computer science), engineering, education or library science; have demonstrated financial need and have demonstrated leadership commitment through participation in community service, extracurricular activities or other activities that reflect leadership abilities.

*For more information and application materials refer to the above website or contact 703-205-3400*

- **UPS Foundation James E. Casey Scholarship Program**

<http://www.community.ups.com/education/scholarships.html#james>

The competition for the scholarships is open to any student who is a U.S. citizen and whose parent is a regular UPS employee on the date of the student's application and at the time of award.

- **USA FUNDS ACCESS to Education Scholarships**

[www.usafunds.org](http://www.usafunds.org)

USA Funds is now accepting applications for one of their major higher-education-access initiatives, the USA Funds ACCESS to Education Scholarships. USA Funds will award up to \$2.85 million in renewable scholarships to students demonstrating financial need. Full-time undergraduate students are eligible for \$1,500 awards, and half-time undergraduate students may qualify for \$750 awards.

Up to 50 percent of the scholarships will be targeted to students who, in addition to demonstrating financial need, are members of an ethnic-minority\*\* group or are physically disabled. We will renew these scholarships until students complete their degrees or until the total amount awarded each student reaches \$6,000, whichever comes first, as long as the student remains continuously enrolled and maintains a 2.5 grade-point average on a 4.0 scale. \*\* Ethnic minority groups are defined as follows: Alaskan Native, American Indian, Black/African-American, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander, Asian and Hispanic or Latino.

Apply on line between December 15, 2006 and February 15, 2007.

Applicants from all 50 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and all U.S. Territories and Commonwealths are eligible for the program.

Program details and applications are available by visiting the above we site and selecting “Scholarship Information” from the “Express Links” menu.

- ***U.S. JCI Senate Foundation Scholarship***

<http://www.usjcisenate.org/modules/scholarship/>

Each year, the U.S. JCI Senate Foundation grants \$1,000 scholarships to graduating high school seniors in the United States who plan to continue their education at accredited post-secondary colleges, universities or vocational schools. The number of grants awarded annually is at the discretion of the U.S. JCI Senate Foundation and must be used for educational expenses in the first year of full-time study.

From September to November of each year, each JCI Senate **state** organization distributes to schools and boards of education throughout their state the necessary application forms for determination of the recipients of scholarship grants. The completed application forms are returned to the JCI Senate state chairperson on or about January 31, of each year.

Pease note that it is the individual **state** JCI Senate organizations that distribute, collect, and arrange for judging of scholarship grant applications. To contact your JCI Senate State President or Scholarship Program Manager via email to inquire about obtaining a scholarship grant application, or for other reasons, click on the name of your state at the above website.

- ***William Randolph Hearst Endowed Scholarship for Minority Students***

<http://www.apsanet.org/PS/grants/aspen3.cfm>

### \*\*\*\* NURSING \*\*\*\*

#### ***SCHOLARSHIPS / GRANTS / LOAN REPAYMENT***

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- ***AACN - CampusRN.com***

[http://aacn.campusrn.com/students/scholarship\\_rn.asp](http://aacn.campusrn.com/students/scholarship_rn.asp)

- ***American Academy of Nurse Practitioners Foundation***

[www.aanpfoundation.org](http://www.aanpfoundation.org)

The American Academy of Nurse Practitioners Foundation offers scholarships to **nursing students**. For more information, please visit their website or email [foundation@aanp.org](mailto:foundation@aanp.org). Information may also be found by contacting the AANP at P.O. Box 10729, Glendale, AZ 85318-0729.

- **American Association of Homes for the Aging**

<http://www.aahsa.org/>

Scholarships are offered to **nurses who seek further education toward LPN, RN, or BSN status**. Prospective applicants must work in an AAHA member facility and pledge to work for one year in the field of long-term care nursing after completing their education. Requests for applications must be made in writing, with a self-addressed, stamped envelope included, by May 2. Completed applications must be returned to AAHA by July 27. For more information, write: Nurse Education Scholarship, American Association of Homes for the Aging, 901 E. Street NW, Suite 500, Washington, DC 20004-2037.

- **American School Health Association**

[www.ashaweb.org](http://www.ashaweb.org)

The American School Health Association offers nursing scholarships. To receive an application, send a SASE to: American School Health Assoc. Scholarship Committee, P.O. Bm 708, Kent, OH 44240

- **Ames Nursing Foundation Scholarship**

Awards \$1000 scholarships to students who have completed at least two years of study in a **Nursing**, Physical Therapy, or Speech Therapy program and who reside in Melrose, Stoneham, Medford, Winchester, Woburn, North Reading, Reading Lynnfield, Wakefield, Saugus, Malden, Everett, Revere, or Chelsea. For details and application call (781) 245-6065 or write to 43 Plymouth Road, Wakefield, MA 01880.

- **AORN of the State of Maine** (10/06)

The Association of Operating Room Nurses of Maine offers a scholarship to a deserving **nursing student**. Applicants must be Maine residents and must indicate a need for financial need.

*For further information and application materials contact Martha Denison, R.N. Scholarship Committee, AORN of Maine, 125 Dawes Hill Road, Harrison, ME 04040*

- **Association of PeriOperative Registered Nurses (AORN)**

[www.aorn.org](http://www.aorn.org)

The Association of periOperative Registered Nurses (AORN) offers a scholarship to **nursing students** who are enrolled in educational programs **leading to initial licensure as registered nurses**. For more information and to apply online

- **Benjamin Cummings Allied Health Student Scholarship**

<http://www.aw-bc.com:8081/scholarships/allied.html>

The Benjamin Cummings Allied Health Student Scholarship awards 5 students across the country a \$1000 scholarship and a place to serve on the Benjamin Cummings Student Advisory Board. Any student who has **taken anatomy and physiology or microbiology in the last two years, or is currently enrolled**, can apply for the scholarship. Information and applications can be found by contacting Benjamin Cummings at 1301 Sansome Street, San Francisco, CA 94111, or by visiting their website.

- **BPHC – Bureau of Primary Health Care – Nursing Education Loan Repayment Program**

[www.bphc.hrsa.dhhs.gov](http://www.bphc.hrsa.dhhs.gov)

The NELRP is intended to increase the number of professional nurses who are dedicated to providing health care to under-served populations in exchange for repayment of their nursing educational loans.

*For further information and application materials contact refer to the above website or call 301-594-4400 or 1-800-435-6464*

- **Catherine E. Philbin Memorial Fund**

<http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/general-federation-womens-clubs-massachusetts>

The Catherine E. Philbin Memorial Fund awards scholarships for the purpose of sponsoring the education of individuals interested in entering **the nursing profession** or furthering their education in nursing. For more information and an application, please contact: Josephine Veglia, P.O. Box 162, Hopedale, PA 01747-016

- **Cumberland County Retired Educators Association Scholarships**

Each year the CCREA awards three (3) \$750 scholarships. The criteria is: Any student who has completed one semester at an accredited college, and majoring in Education or **Nursing**; must be a resident of Cumberland County, Maine and must submit a completed application form and resume. The resume must include: applicant's name, mailing address, home address, telephone numbers, social security number; a review of past and present academic background (including a transcript of college grades, awards and achievements; a short essay stating reasons for choosing the profession; three written character references (names and addresses included) from professional and personal acquaintances.

*Applications must be received by April 1, 2005*

*To receive an application call or write to one of the following committee members: Mrs. Jean Phillips, 325 River Road, Windham ME 04062 or call (207) 892-4980.*

- **Discover Nursing**

[www.discovemursing.com](http://www.discovemursing.com)

A website sponsored by Johnson & Johnson Health Care Systems, Inc. This site lists information about the Nursing profession as well as scholarship opportunities.

- **Doris K. Harding Scholarship Fund**

The Doris K. Harding Scholarship Fund provides support to **graduating high school seniors at Mt. Desert Island High School** who are **pursuing studies in health professions**, with a strong preference for nursing.

**Contact:** Mount Desert Island High School guidance office

- **Dr. Lorraine G. Spranzo Scholarship**

<http://www.cthomecare.org/LGS%20Cover%20Letter%2009-2004-1.pdf>

Provides assistance to **nursing students**. To find out more, write: NBGHS of N. Alumni and Associates, Inc., New Britain General Hospital, P.O. Box 43, 100 Grand Street, New Britain, CT 06050.

- **Foundation of the National Student Nurses Association Scholarship**

**Major:** Health related fields

**Contact:** Foundation of the National Student Nurses' Association, 555 west 57<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 1327, New York, NY 10019 TEL: 212-581-2215

**Ethnicity:** Not Specific

**Citizenship:** U.S. Citizen/Permanent Resident

**Conditions:** Community College / associates, bachelor's, generic graduate degree

**Deadline:** February 1<sup>st</sup>

- **Foundation for Seacoast Health Scholarship Program**

[www.ffsh.org](http://www.ffsh.org)

This scholarship is available on a competitive basis to those students who qualify academically, are pursuing a health-related field of study, and have been and continue to be residents for a minimum of two years of one of the nine Seacoast communities in the foundation's service area (Portsmouth, Newington, New Castle, Greenland, Rye and No. Hampton, New Hampshire; and Kittery, Eliot and York, Maine). Awards are based primarily on academic achievement and potential as demonstrated by test scores, rank in class or grade point averages, difficulty of course selection, and commitment to the field of health. Financial need is not a consideration.

To obtain an application go to above website or call 203-422-8200.

- **Grande Cabane de Maine Nurses Training Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? High school graduate from a Southern Maine County (York, Cumberland, Oxford and Androscoggin) entering a nursing program.

Scholarship amount: \$200

How are the scholarships awarded? Each applicant shall submit a personal letter of application, a letter from the principal of the high school from which she or he is graduating, and a letter from a representative citizen in her or his community attesting to the applicant's character, Americanism, leadership, and basis of need.

Application process: Applications are available from high school guidance offices at the beginning of February.

When can I apply for this scholarship? Senior year of high school, beginning in February.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by June 5 of the award year.

- **Grande Voiture Du Maine Nurses Training Scholarship**

Who is eligible to apply? High school graduate from a Southern Maine County (York, Cumberland, Oxford and Androscoggin) entering a nursing program.

Scholarship amount: \$500

How are the scholarships awarded? Each applicant shall submit a personal letter of application, a letter from the principal of the high school from which she or he is graduating, and a letter from a representative citizen in her or his community attesting to the applicant's character, Americanism, leadership and basis of need.

Application process: Applications are available from high school guidance offices.

When can I apply for this scholarship? Senior year of high school.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by June 5 of the award year.

- **Hartley Lord Scholarship Scholarship**

<http://www.seniorcenterkennebunk.org>

The Hartley Lord Scholarship (\$1,000). These annual awards are intended to help with the financial obligation of attending post secondary education for students interested in pursuing a course of study in a field that focuses on the well being and needs of the senior members of our society. Such a field of study includes, but is not necessarily limited to, community service, eldercare, nursing or medicine.

Any accredited post secondary degree or certificate program is eligible for consideration as long as it has some relationship to the welfare of older citizens. Applications should be submitted no later than May 1. While applicants are free to submit any material they wish in support of their application, the only requirement is the completed application and a letter of recommendation. Notification will be made in early June.

*For further information and application materials please refer to the website above or by calling the Senior Center at 207-967-8514*

- **Health Research & Educational Trust of New Jersey (HRET)**

<http://www.njha.com/hret/scholarship.aspx>

Graduate and Undergraduate Criteria: The Health Research and Educational Trust of New Jersey (HRET), an affiliate of the New Jersey Hospital Association (NJHA), believes it is particularly important to encourage and enable **New Jersey residents to pursue health careers** and, therefore, has established a scholarship fund to assist in meeting this need. **Minorities and women are encouraged to apply.**

In recognition of the rising cost of higher education, and in cooperation with HRET, the New Jersey Hospital Association will provide grants for financial support (minimum of \$2,000 each to one or more applicants) to selected students who are enrolled in the following programs:

Graduate study in hospital or healthcare administration, public administration, graduate study in Nursing or other Allied Health Profession; Junior or senior year undergraduate study in hospital or healthcare administration, public administration, Nursing or other Allied Health Profession.

Applicants must meet the following eligibility criteria:

- Be a New Jersey resident;
- Have been accepted in a graduate or undergraduate (junior and seniors only) program in hospital or healthcare administration or a graduate or undergraduate (junior or senior only) program in Nursing or Allied Health Profession;
- Have maintained a grade point average of at least 3.0 (on a 4 point system or equivalent);
- Demonstration of financial need with a FAFSA document and financial aid application and/or federal tax return from the previous year.

Deadline: Applications must be received (see website for current deadline date)

Scholarship(s) Awarded: September.

- **HRSA - Secretary's Award for Innovations in Health Promotion and Disease Prevention (US Dept. of Health & Human Services)**

[www.aacn.nche.edu](http://www.aacn.nche.edu).

Student must be enrolled full-time or part-time in a baccalaureate or higher degree **health professions** education program in a school that is affiliated, through a participating professional association, with the Federation of Associations of Schools of Health Professions. Deadline is February 1<sup>st</sup> – student entries must be submitted to faculty sponsors of designated official(s) at participating schools.

*For further information and application materials download information from the website of the American Association of Colleges of **Nursing***

- **International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons Health Care Scholarships**

<http://www.iokds.org/scholarship.html>

Students preparing for careers in medicine, dentistry, **nursing**, pharmacy, physical or occupational therapy, and medical technologies are eligible to apply. A student must be a U.S. or Canadian citizen, enrolled full time in a



school accredited in the field involved and application must be for at least the third year of college. R.N. students must have completed the first year of schooling. Pre-med students are not eligible to apply. For those students seeking degrees of M.D. or D.D.S. application must be for at least the second year of medical or dental school.

- **Intravenous Nurses Society Gardner Foundation Scholarships**

<http://ins1.org/gardner/index.html>

- **Janet Davidson Hammond Medical Scholarship of the Molly Ockett Chapter, DAR**

[www.mainecef.org](http://www.mainecef.org)

This fund supports **graduating seniors from Fryeburg Academy, Lake Region High School, and Oxford Hills Comprehensive High School** who plan to **pursue studies in a medical field** at a two-year community college or a four-year college or university. **Preference will be given to applicants majoring in nursing or physical therapy.**

Contact: High School guidance offices and Maine Community Foundation

Application Deadline: April 15

- **Japanese Medical Society of America, Inc**

Awards scholarships to **nursing students of Japanese descent**. For details, write: Shunichi Homma, MD - Chair of Scholarship Committee, 17 East 89th Street, New York, NY 10128, or call (212) 305-3068.

- **Kennebec Health System Scholarship Program (also listed in the Health Professions section)**

Scholarships available thru the Kennebec Health Care System are as follows:

Sandie Belden Memorial Scholarship – awarded to a Winthrop High School student pursuing a career in **health care**. Available annually.

Mary I. Crawford Memorial Scholarship – awarded to **nursing** students from the Southern Kennebec Valley region or to nursing employees within Kennebec Health System seeking professional growth. Available in odd-numbered years only.

Friends & Associates Scholarship – awarded to **nursing students** from the Southern Kennebec Valley region or employees within Kennebec Health System pursuing health care careers. Available annually.

Kennebec Valley Medical Center Auxiliary Scholarship – preference given to displaced homemakers pursuing a career in **health care**. Other students in health related fields may be considered. Available annually.

Kennebec Valley Medical Center Employee Activity Committee Scholarship – awarded to KVMC employees pursuing careers in **health care**. Available annually.

Kennebec Valley Medical Center Scholarship – awarded to medical center employees or their family members pursuing educational opportunities in professions in which the KVMC administration determines there is a demonstrated need. Available annually.

George Landwehr, M.D., Scholarship – preference given to KVMC nursing personnel seeking to further their education in obstetrics and gynecology. Other employees or students in **health related field** may be considered. Available annually.

Florida C. Lewin Memorial Scholarship – primary consideration is given to students from the KVMC service area who are pursuing **nursing careers**. Available in even-numbered years only.

Sarah L. (Sadye) Martel Scholarships – preference given to nursing staff members at KVMC's Gardiner Division who choose to further their education in skilled **nursing care**. Next consideration are ancillary personnel at Gardiner working in skilled care, followed by any employee within Kennebec Health System interested in career in skilled care. Final consideration is given to any student from the KVMC service area entering the skilled care field. Available annually.

Ottie T. McCullum, Sr. Memorial Scholarship – primary consideration is given to students from the City of Augusta pursuing a **nursing career**. Available in even-numbered years only.

Antoinette Stevens, R.N., Memorial Scholarship – primary consideration is given to students from the KVMC service area pursuing a **nursing career**. Available in even-numbered years only.

For further information or application materials contact Kennebec Health Trust, 8 St. Catherine Street, Augusta, ME 04330 or 207-626-1809

- **Koster Insurance Health Careers Scholarship Program**

<http://www.kosterins.com>

Koster Insurance Agency of Quincy, Mass. Is proud to announce that applications are currently being accepted for the Koster Insurance Health Careers Scholarship Program. All full time undergraduate **students majoring in a healthcare related field** and who have **completed at least one year of study towards a two-year degree, two years of study towards a four year degree, or four years of study towards a six-year degree** and are encouraged to apply.

Application Deadline: The application deadline is May 2<sup>nd</sup> – all materials must be RECEIVED at Koster Insurance by the date in order to be considered.

All questions regarding the scholarship can be directed to [scholarship@kosterins.com](mailto:scholarship@kosterins.com) and students and administrators can download the Scholarship Application in PDF format at the website above, clicking on “commitment to Higher Education”

- **Long Term Care Nurses Scholarships**

<http://www.ahca.org/news/nr030320.htm>

Awards three (3) \$500 scholarships to individuals who have been **employees of long term care facilities for at least 2 years and currently enrolled in an RN program**. Contact RI Long Term Care Association, 57 Kilvert Street, Suite 200, Warwick, R.I. 02886-10009 for applications. Deadline August 1.

- **Lydia's Professional Uniforms**

<http://www.aacn.nche.edu/Education/Lydia.doc>.

Lydia's Professional Uniforms Partners with AACN to Launch a New Scholarship Program for Baccalaureate **Nursing Students**. Titled the Lydia's Professional Uniform/AACN Excellence in Academics Nursing Scholarship, this program provides scholarships to **nursing students in their junior year of an accredited Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN) program**. Two scholarships in the amount of \$2,500 scholarships will be distributed in the Fall and Spring semesters with deadlines set for August 1 and November 1, respectively. To qualify, students must possess a GPA of 3.5 or better, complete the required application form, and submit a 250 word essay describing their career aspirations and financial need. Scholarship applications may be downloaded from the Website.

- **Maine General Health Scholarship**

[philanthropy@mainegeneral.org](mailto:philanthropy@mainegeneral.org)

MaineGeneral Health and individual sponsors offer a number of scholarships to support the education of healthcare professionals -Nursing, Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, and other health-related disciplines. (Undergraduate Pre-Med does not qualify). Scholarships are awarded on the basis of scholastic achievement, financial need, civic contributions, acceptance at an accredited school, and residence within the

MaineGeneral Health service area, 54 towns throughout Central Maine. Scholarships are generally awarded in the \$500. range. Application Deadline is April 8<sup>th</sup>.

MaineGeneral Medical Center Scholarship Endowment: Awarded to medical center employees or their family members who are pursuing educational opportunities in professions in which the MaineGeneral Medical Center administration determines there is a demonstrated need. Available annually.

Pauline N. Young Memorial Scholarship: This is available only as a supplement to the MaineGeneral Medical Center Scholarship Endowment. Available annually.

○ General Nursing Scholarships:

Mary-Grace Bean Memorial Scholarship Fund: This is available only as a supplement to the MaineGeneral Medical Center scholarship. Available annually.

J.E.Ciembroniewicz, MD Nursing Scholarship: Awarded to MaineGeneral Medical Center employees working as LPNs or aides and studying toward a degree or certification in nursing. Preference is given to those employees working on the A-1 medical-surgical floor of the Augusta Campus. Available annually.

Florida C. Lewin Memorial Scholarship: Awarded to nursing students from the Augusta area. Available in even-numbered years only.

Ottie T. McCallum, Sr. Memorial Scholarship: Awarded to students from Augusta who are pursuing a nursing career. Available in even numbered years only.

Joan H. Melendy Nursing Scholarship: Awarded to nursing students. Available annually.

Antoinette Stevens, RN Memorial Scholarship: Awarded to nursing students. Available in even-numbered years only.

○ Advanced Nursing Scholarships:

Mary I. Crawford Memorial Scholarship: Awarded to nursing students or to nursing employees within MaineGeneral Health who are seeking professional growth. Available in odd-numbered years only.

George Landwehr, MD Scholarship: Awarded to MaineGeneral nursing personnel who are seeking to further their education. Preference is given to students in obstetrics and gynecology. Other employees or students in health-related fields may be considered. Available annually.

○ Specialty Nursing Scholarship:

Sarah L. (Sadye) Martel Scholarship: Established to further education in skilled nursing care. Preference is given to nursing staff members at the Gray Birch long term care facility, part of MaineGeneral Rehabilitation and Nursing Care. Available annually.

*For applications (distributed in February of each year) and further scholarship information call or write: MaineGeneral Health, Office of Philanthropy, 157 Capitol Street, Augusta, ME 04330 (207) 626-1809 or contact them at the website provided above.*

• **Mary Opal Wolanin Scholarship Fund**

[http://aacn.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship\\_detail.asp?scholarship\\_id=537&browse=M](http://aacn.campusrn.com/scholarships/scholarship_detail.asp?scholarship_id=537&browse=M)

Offers assistance to students pursuing Gerontology/Geriatric Nursing degrees. All applicants must be members of the National Gerontological Nursing Association (NGNA). A \$1500 scholarship is awarded annually. For additional information, call (800) 723-0560 or write: Chair of Awards and Honors Committee c/o NGNA, 7250 Parkway Drive, Suite 510, Hanover, MD 21076.

• **Maryland Higher Education Commission State Nursing Scholarship and Grant**

[http://www.mhec.state.md.us/financialAid/ProgramDescriptions/prog\\_nurse.asp](http://www.mhec.state.md.us/financialAid/ProgramDescriptions/prog_nurse.asp)

• **Massachusetts Long Term Care Foundation**

[www.LongTermCareCareers.org](http://www.LongTermCareCareers.org)

Awards scholarships to individuals working in long term care facilities who want to advance professionally. Individuals must be accepted into or enrolled in an accredited education program. For more information please call 1 (800) CAREFOR or visit website.

- **Massachusetts Nurses Foundation**

[www.mass-nurses-foundation.org](http://www.mass-nurses-foundation.org)

Offers a multitude of scholarships. To learn about them in more detail, call (800) 882-2056 x745 or visit. The website.

- **Massachusetts/Rhode Island League for Nursing**

[http://www.nln.org/CLWebsites/MARI/scholarship\\_info.htm](http://www.nln.org/CLWebsites/MARI/scholarship_info.htm)

Awards an annual scholarship to a **junior or registered nurse student who has lived in Massachusetts or Rhode Island for at least 4 years**. The one-time award is based on financial need, ability to maintain a satisfactory academic standing, and ability to contribute to the nursing profession. Call 1-617-242-3009 to request an application packet. Deadline for applications is July 31st. Request an application from the MARLIN Office (617)-242-3009.

- **Myasthenia Gravis Foundation of America (MGFA)**

[www.myasthenia.org](http://www.myasthenia.org)

MGFA offers the Katharine M. Donohoe Nursing Research Fellowship to nurses or nursing students. The fellowship includes a \$3,000 stipend to those interested in studying problems encountered by patients with Myasthenia Gravis (MG) or related neuromuscular conditions. For more information including requirements and application procedures, please call (800) 541-5454, email [myastheniagravis@msn.com](mailto:myastheniagravis@msn.com) or visit website above.

- **National Black Nurse's Association**

<http://www.nbna.org/scholarship.htm>

Offers scholarships to **nursing students** who demonstrate participation in both student nursing activities and the **African-American community**. The scholarships range from \$500 - \$2000. For details, write: National Black Nurse's Association, 8630 Fenton Street, Silver Spring, MD 20910 or call (301) 589-3200.

- **National Foundation for Long Term Health Care**

[www.ahca.org](http://www.ahca.org).

Provides financial support to **nursing students pursuing careers in long-term care**. Applicants must be working for a long term care facility that is a member of the American Health Care Association. For more information visit above website.

- **National League for Nursing**

[www.nln.org](http://www.nln.org)

The issues a publication called *Scholarships and Loans for Nursing Education*. To order, write to: NLN, 350 Hudson Street, New York, NY 10014 or visit above website.

- **NSDAR - National Society Daughters of the American Revolution**

[www.dar.org](http://www.dar.org)

NSDAR awards the following scholarships through the DAR Scholarship Committee. All applicants must be citizens of the US and must attend, or plan to attend, an accredited college or university in the US.

(These are one time awards of \$5000. It is only necessary to submit one application for consideration for any award in this group).

*Caroline E. Holt Nursing Scholarship* – a one time \$500 scholarship for students who are in financial need and desire to attend or are attending an accredited school of **nursing**. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup> or August 15<sup>th</sup>.

*Mildred Nutting Scholarship* – a one time \$500 scholarship for students who have been accepted or are currently enrolled in an accredited school of **nursing**. Preference will be given to candidates from the greater Lowell MA area. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup> or August 15<sup>th</sup>

*Madeline Picket Halbert Cogswell Nursing Scholarship* – a one time \$500 scholarship for students who desire to attend or are attending an accredited school of **nursing**, who are members of the NSDAR, descendants of members of the NSDAR, or are eligible to be members of the NSDAR. DAR Member Number must be on the Application. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup> or August 15<sup>th</sup>.

*Lillian and Arthur Dunn Scholarship* – a \$2,000 scholarship awarded for up to four years to well qualified, deserving sons and daughters of members of the NSDAR for four years of college. Outstanding recipients will be considered for an additional period of up to four years of study. DAR Member Number of mother must be on the Application. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup>.

For further information or application materials contact DAR Scholarship Committee – Cindy B. Findley, National Chairman, 4929 Warfield Drive, Greensboro, NC 27406-8338 or 336-674-5777 or email [cfindley@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfindley@bellsouth.net).

- **National Student Nurses Association, Inc**

<http://www.nsna.org/foundation/>

All applicants must be students currently enrolled in state-approved schools of nursing or pre-nursing in associate degree, baccalaureate, diploma, generic doctorate, and generic master's programs. (Pre-nursing students are students enrolled in college or university programs designed as preparation for entrance into a program leading to an associate degree, diploma, or baccalaureate degree in nursing.) High school students are not eligible. Graduating high school seniors are not eligible. The student must be taking class equivalent to no less than six academic credits.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [lauren@nsna.org](mailto:lauren@nsna.org) or call (718) 210-0705

- **New England Navy Nurse Corps Association Scholarship – Middletown RI**

The New England Navy Nurse Corps Association Scholarship Committee has established a fund to award scholarships to deserving **nursing students and Registered Nurses to continue their studies for a Baccalaureate or Master's degree in Nursing**. The amount of the award will be \$1,000., at this time they will award one scholarship a year.

**Eligibility:** Applicants for scholarships for the Baccalaureate Degree must:

Be accepted by an accredited nursing program;

Give evidence of successful completion of at least one clinical nursing course;

Submit a transcript from a current or completed program;

Obtain 2 recommendations from faculty members or professional persons on official letterhead;

Submit a personal statement of 500 words or less giving reasons you are qualified for a scholarship including career goals and potential for contribution to the profession;



Submit, if applicable, a recommendation of a NENNCA member;  
Submit, if applicable, documentation or current status as a Nurse Corps Officer.

Applicants:

Must be a Nursing Major only;  
May be a full or part time student;  
Must have a grad point average of at least 2.3 for a completed program.

Applicants for a Master's Degree must meet all the requirements for a Baccalaureate Candidate plus be accepted into a Master's Program in Nursing.

Application deadline is May 31<sup>st</sup>. Only applications received on or before the deadline will be accepted.

For additional information and applications contact NENNCA Scholarship Committee, c/o Maria K. Carroll, Chairperson, 22 William Drive, Middletown, RI 02842-5266

- **New England Navy Nurse Corps Association Scholarship Committee – Plymouth, RI**

Awards \$1000 to deserving nursing students and Registered Nurses to help finance additional nursing degrees. To learn more, contact: Florence K. Job - Chairperson, NENNCA Scholarship Committee, 67 Lambie Circle, Portsmouth, RI 02871-3817.

- **New England Regional Black Nurses Association, Inc**

Offers nursing scholarships in a variety of categories. For more information, call (617) 524-1951 or write: NERBNA, P.O. Box 690, Boston, MA 02119.

- **Nursing Education Loan Repayment Program (NELRP)**

<http://bhpr.hrsa.gov/nursingov>

The offers registered nurses assistance to repay educational loans in exchange for service in eligible facilities located in areas experiencing a shortage of nurses. For more information call (301) 443-3232 or toll free (866) 813-3753. Further information can be obtained by visiting the above website or emailing Leola Bennett at [lbennett@hrsa.gov](mailto:lbennett@hrsa.gov)

- **Nursing Foundation of Rhode Island**

[www.rinursingfoundation.org](http://www.rinursingfoundation.org)

Scholarships of \$500-\$1000 are awarded to undergraduate nursing students, preferably juniors or seniors. Criteria include: GPA > 3.0, clinical proficiency, enthusiasm and motivation. Deadline is June 1.

- **Nurse Reinvestment Act Scholarships**

<http://bhpr.hrsa.gov/nursing/reinvestmentact.htm>

Awarded to U.S. citizens and nationals enrolled or accepted for enrollment full or part-time in an accredited professional nursing program. Visit the website for additional information.

- **Nursing Scholarships**

<http://bhpr.hrsa.gov/nursing/scholarship/default.htm>



Nursing Scholarships offer tuition, required fees, books, etc. and a monthly stipend of approximately \$1000 in exchange for 2 years of service at a health care facility with a critical shortage of nurses. For more information, visit their website

- **Odd Fellows & Rebekahs Ellen F. Washburn Nurses Training Award**

<http://college.enotes.com/scholarships-loans/odd-fellows-rebekahs>

This is a Four Year College, Two Year College, University, Vocational/Occupational/Scholarship. Award for high school seniors and college undergraduates to attend an accredited Maine institution and pursue a **registered nursing degree**. Must have a minimum 2.5 GPA. Can reapply for award for up to four years.

Awards available to U.S. citizens.

Application required; financial need analysis (FAFSA); reference(s); and photograph.

Deadline: April 15th

Contact: Joyce Young, Chairman, 207-839-4723.

- **OMNE/Nursing Leaders of Maine Scholarship**

[www.omne.org](http://www.omne.org)

Who is eligible to apply? Any Maine individual enrolled in a Maine accredited **nursing bachelors degree** or a higher program.

Scholarship amount: Approximately \$500

How are the scholarships awarded? Scholarships are awarded annually by OMNE/Nursing Leaders of Maine to promote the development of professional nursing in the State of Maine. A committee established by OMNE/Nursing Leaders reviews and ranks each application, based on academic achievement and letters of recommendation.

Application process: Applications are available through OMNE Nursing Leaders approved schools of nursing with registered nursing programs. Applicants may also contact the OMNE/Nursing Leaders Scholarship Committee Chairperson, Sherry Rogers, RN, MS, Redington-Fairview General Hospital, P.O. Box 468, Skowhegan, Maine 04976 Tel: (207) 474-5121

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after January 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by May 1 of the award year.

- **Oncology Nursing Foundation Scholarship**

[www.ons.org](http://www.ons.org)

A \$2000 award to a student currently in the clinical component of a **nursing program** who has an interest in and commitment to oncology nursing. At the end of the year of scholarship participation a report will be submitted describing education activities in which he/she participated. Deadline February 1. Applications can be downloaded from website provided above(sec: ONS Foundation Awards & Scholarships section).

- **Rumford Hospital & Auxiliary Health Professional Student Loan Program (Forgivable Loan)**

Who is eligible to apply? The **Rumford Hospital and Auxiliary** Health Professional Student Loan Program is open to **students living in the area** served by RH who have been accepted into programs of study in the following fields: **Nursing; Radiology, Laboratory and Physical Therapy.**

Scholarship amount: Up to \$8,000.

How are the scholarships awarded? Awards are based on academics as well as the future needs of the Rumford Hospital, upon proof of satisfactory completion of the first semester for each year. This student loan is automatically renewed with proof of successful completion of the first semester.

Application process: Applications are available at high school Guidance Offices and Diana Lemelin, Student Loan Committee, Rumford Hospital, 420 Franklin Street, Rumford, Maine 04276 Tel: (207) 369-1032 or Fax: (207) 364-4513

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after March 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by May 1 of the award year.

- **TYLENOL HEALTH EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIPS**

<http://www.tylenol.com>

We understand that while medicine may treat the condition, it takes people to treat the patient. That's why the makers of Tylenol are giving away \$250,000 in scholarships to students pursuing careers in **healthcare**.

Highlights of this year's program are:

\*150 \$1,000 and 20 \$5,000 scholarships will be available for undergraduate and post-graduate study.

\*Applicants will be judged on leadership qualities and academic performance.

\*Applications must be received by September 30, 2006.

If you have chosen to make a difference in the lives of others, Tylenol would like to make a difference in yours. Take a moment to apply for your scholarship today. No purchase necessary.

- **U.S. Public Health Service Recruitment**

<http://phs.os.dhhs.gov/ophs>

Offers many programs for nurses. Loan repayment is available to nurses who work in some PHS sites. For more information, call (800) 221-9393 or write: U.S. Public Health Service Recruitment, 8201 Greensboro Drive, Suite 600, McLean, VA 22102 or visit

- **William M. Grupe Foundation, Inc. Scholarships**

[http://www.vale.edu/iefp/fellowships/by\\_category/medicine.html](http://www.vale.edu/iefp/fellowships/by_category/medicine.html)

Requirements: For residents of Bergen, Essex, or Hudson Counties in New Jersey. Awarded to good students in need of financial support to pursue undergraduate or graduate studies in **medicine or nursing**. Must be US citizen.

## \*\*\*\* POLITICAL SCIENCE \*\*\*\*

**[Please refer to specific agencies for up-to-date filing deadlines.]**

- **AFSCME - "Jerry Clark Memorial Scholarship"**

<http://www.afscme.org/members/883.cfm>

The Jerry Clark Memorial Scholarship Program is an ongoing program available to children of AFSCME members. Under the program, one scholarship in the amount of \$10,000 will be awarded annually to one student majoring in **political science** for his/her junior and senior years of study. The chosen student will also be given the opportunity to intern at the International Union headquarters in the Political Action department during the summer between his/her junior and senior year or for one semester during his/her junior or senior year. Once awarded, the scholarship will be renewed for the senior year of study, provided the student remains enrolled in a full-time course of study as a political science major.

*Any student in his/her sophomore year of study who is enrolled in a full-time four-year degree program in any accredited college or university, and whose parent, legal guardian, or financially responsible grandparent is an AFSCME member and who meets the following requirements is eligible to apply for the scholarship:*

The student must have a Grade Point Average of 3.0 or above.  
The student must be a political science major.

Deadline--July 1 of each year

For more information about this and other scholarships refer to the website above or contact the Education Department: (202) 429-1250

- **Budweiser Conservation Scholarship Program**

<http://www.nfwf.org/programs/budscholarship/index.cfm>

Deadline: Applications must be postmarked no later than January 13.

Under the 2005 Budweiser Conservation Scholarship Program, a minimum of 10 scholarships of up to \$10,000 each will be awarded to cover students' expenses for tuition, fees, books, room and board, and other direct expenses related to their studies.

To be eligible for consideration, a student must be a U.S. citizen at least 21 years of age and enrolled in an accredited institution of higher education in the United States pursuing a graduate or undergraduate degree (sophomores and juniors in the current academic year only) in environmental science, natural resource management, biology, public policy, geography, **political science**, or related disciplines.

For further information refer to the above website or contact [megan.oliver@nfwf.org](mailto:megan.oliver@nfwf.org)

- **NSDAR - National Society Daughters of the American Revolution**

[www.dar.org](http://www.dar.org)

NSDAR awards the following scholarships through the DAR Scholarship Committee. All applicants must be citizens of the US and must attend, or plan to attend, an accredited college or university in the US

Enid Hall Griswold Memorial Scholarship – a one time \$1,000 scholarship awarded to deserving students accepted or enrolled in an accredited college or university in the US who are majoring in **Political Science**, History, Government or Economics. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup>.

Lillian and Arthur Dunn Scholarship – a \$2,000 scholarship awarded for up to four years to well qualified, deserving sons and daughters of members of the NSDAR for four years of college. Outstanding recipients will be considered for an additional period of up to four years of study. DAR Member Number of mother must be on the Application. Deadline – February 15<sup>th</sup>.

For further information or application materials contact DAR Scholarship Committee – Cindy B. Findley, National Chairman, 4929 Warfield Drive, Greensboro, NC 27406-8338 or 336-674-5777 or email [cfindley@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfindley@bellsouth.net).

**\*\*\*\*\* OSTEOPATHIC \*\*\*\*\***  
**SCHOLARSHIPS / GRANTS / FELLOWSHIPS**

- **American Academy of Family Physicians**

<http://www.aafp.org/online/en/home/clinical/publichealth/culturalprof/underserved.html>

Directory of Funding Resources for Practicing in Underserved Areas.

This directory identifies and **describes financial aid programs, scholarships, fellowships, grants, awards and other incentives** to attract and retain health care personnel in scarcity areas. Entries contain descriptions of initiatives from educational institutions, state and federal loan repayment programs, and other resources that address the problem of physician supply in medically underserved areas.

There is a need to improve the distribution, supply, quality, utilization and efficiency of health personnel in underserved areas. This directory was created to inform medical students, family medicine residents and practicing family physicians of the incentives and opportunities available for health personnel to provide basic medical services to communities and populations that lack adequate access to primary care services.

- **American Association of University Women Educational Foundation (AAUW)**

[http://www.aauw.org/fga/fellowships\\_grants/index.cfm](http://www.aauw.org/fga/fellowships_grants/index.cfm)

**Eligibility:** All applicants **must be US citizens or permanent residents**. The Existing guidelines reserve fellowships in law, medicine, and business **for women of color. Women in medicine are eligible for funding during their third year of medical school**. To request an application or brochure write: AAUW Educational Foundation, c/o Customer Service Center, 2201, N. Dodge Street, Dept. 177, Iowa City, IA 52243-4030 or call 319-337-1716 Ext. 177

**Deadline:** January 10th

- **ACOF Scholarship** (9/06)

<http://www.acofp.org/students/scholarapp.pdf#search=%22ACOF%20Scholarship%22>

The ACOFP is pleased to offer twenty-five (25) \$1,000 student scholarships to osteopathic medical students who meet the following criteria;

- Currently enrolled in his/her **second, third or fourth year of accredited osteopathic medical college**
- student **member of ACOFP** and **active with the school ACOFP Student Chapter**
- **Intend to enter an AOA approved family practice residency program**
- Submit letters of recommendation from each of the following:
  - An AOBFP certified family practice osteopathic physician
  - ACOFP Student Chapter Faculty Advisor
  - College financial aid office demonstrating need

**Deadline for application is February 15, 2007**

**Submit application and personal letter explaining why you think you should be awarded a scholarship to: ACOFP Scholarship Committee – 330 E. Algonquin Road, Suite 1, Arlington Heights, IL 60005 or call 877-746-7849**

- **American Federation for Aging Research (AFAR)**

<http://www.afar.org>

- **Glenn Foundation/AFAR Scholarships for Research in the Biology of Aging**  
Inaugurated in 1994, this scholarship program -- designed to attract **potential scientists and clinicians to aging research** -- provides pre-doctoral, Ph.D. and M.D. students the opportunity to conduct a three-month research project. Students will work in an area of biomedical research in aging under the auspices of a mentor. All medical students who want to apply must have completed at least one year of medical school at the start of the award. Former Glenn/AFAR recipients are not eligible. Applications are evaluated on the basis of:

- (1) The applicant's ability and promise as demonstrated by academic performance, statement of purpose, and letter of reference;
- (2) Interest in gerontological issues as demonstrated by course work, independent study, volunteer activity, etc.;
- (3) The qualifications of the designated mentor, and his or her endorsement of the research project and assurance of active supervision of it; and
- (4) Merit and feasibility of the proposed project.

Each scholarship carries an award of \$5,500, of which \$4,000 will go to the student and \$1,500 to the mentor.

**Applications are due late February.**

American Federation for Aging Research (AFAR)  
1414 Avenue of the Americas  
New York , NY 10019  
Tel: (212) 752-2327

Fax: (212) 832-2298  
Email: [amfedaging@aol.com](mailto:amfedaging@aol.com)

○ *John A. Hartford/AFAR Medical Student Geriatric Scholars Program*

To encourage **medical students -- particularly budding researchers -- to consider geriatrics as a career**, the Medical Student Geriatric Scholars Program awards short-term scholarships through a national competition. The program provides an opportunity for these students to train at an acclaimed center of excellence in geriatrics. Medical students who want to apply must have completed at least one year of medical school at the start of the award. Applications are evaluated on the basis of:

- (1) The applicant's ability and promise as demonstrated by academic performance, statement of purpose, and letters of support;
- (2) Interest in gerontological issues as demonstrated by course work, independent study, volunteer activity, etc.;
  - (3) Interest and potential for success in an academic career; and
  - (4) Sponsor's plan for scholar's geriatric career mentoring.

Each scholar receives a \$3,000 stipend. **Applications are due February 5.**

**American Federation for Aging Research (AFAR)**

1414 Avenue of the Americas  
New York , NY 10019  
Tel: (212) 752-2327

○ *Merck/AFAR Research Scholarships in Geriatric Pharmacology for Medical and Pharmacy Students*

To develop a corps of **physicians with an understanding of medication use in the elderly**, the Merck Company Foundation and AFAR created the **Merck/AFAR Research Scholarships in Geriatric Pharmacology for medical and pharmacy students**. These students will have the opportunity to undertake a two- to three-month full-time research project in geriatric pharmacology, conducted under the supervision of a faculty mentor. All medical and pharmacy students who want to apply must have completed at least one year of medical school at the start of the award. Applications are evaluated on the basis of:

- (1) The applicant's ability and promise as demonstrated by academic performance, statement of purpose, and letters of reference;
- (2) Interest in gerontological issues as demonstrated by course work, independent study, volunteer activity, etc.;
  - (3) The qualifications of the designated mentor, and his or her endorsement of the research project; and
  - (4) Merit and feasibility of the proposed project.

Up to nine \$4,000 scholarships will be awarded. **Applications are due late January of each year.**

American Federation for Aging Research (AFAR)  
1414 Avenue of the Americas  
New York , NY 10019  
Tel: (212) 752-2327  
Fax: (212) 832-2298  
Email: [amfedaging@aol.com](mailto:amfedaging@aol.com)

• ***American Heart Association (AHA)***

- *Student Scholarships in Cerebrovascular Disease*  
(Sponsored by the Stroke Council)
- *Student Scholarships in Cardiovascular Disease and Stroke*  
(Sponsored by the AHA/ASA 13 Scientific Councils)

<http://www.americanheart.org/presenter.jhtml?identifier=3018378>

The object of these awards is to stimulate student scholars in medicine, nursing, public health, nutrition and other allied health disciplines to carry out research projects related to cardiovascular disease, stroke and basic science.

Students eligible for application include those **medical schools or students in Masters or equivalent programs**.  
Deadline is April 10<sup>th</sup>.

- *Council-Sponsored Awards/Scholarships Specific to Each Council*

<http://www.americanheart.org/presenter.jhtml?identifier=3004199>

- *American Indian Graduate Center*

<http://www.aigc.com>

#### *Graduate Fellowships*

The American Indian Graduate Center provides scholarship aid to **American Indian and Alaskan Native students from federally-recognized U.S. tribes**. To be eligible for a fellowship, you must be an enrolled member of a federally-recognized American Indian tribe or Alaskan Native Group, or possess one-fourth degree (federally-recognized) Indian blood; **be a full-time medical student at an AMA accredited school**; and be **in need of financial need** (apply for federal financial aid and campus-based aid at your college).

Application packets are available beginning in January. **Applications are generally due by June.**

American Indian Graduate Center  
4520 Montgomery Boulevard, N.E., Suite 1-B  
Albuquerque, NM 87109  
Tel: (505) 881-4584

- *AMA Foundation Scholarship Programs*

<http://www.ama-assn.org/ama/pub/category/14772.html>

**Application process:** In **late February of each year**, the AMA Foundation will send a detailed packet of scholarship information to each medical school's Office of the Dean, Office of Student Affairs and Office of Financial Aid. **It is through one of these offices that you can receive nomination and application information.** It is the **Office of the Dean or the Dean's Designate that must submit nominations to the AMA Foundation for the scholarships**. Here is a short synopsis of our scholarships that may apply to you.

- **AMA Foundation Minority Scholars Award** - In collaboration with the Minority Affairs Consortium (MAC), with support from the Pfizer Medical Humanities Initiative, the AMA Foundation offers the Minority Scholars Award. The Minority Scholars Awards are \$10,000 scholarships and ten will be awarded annually. You **must be a rising second- or third-year student**. Eligible **students of minority background include African American/Black, Native American, Native Hawaiian, Alaska Native and Hispanic/Latino**. Each medical school is invited to submit up to two nominees.  
**Applications available:** February  
**Nominations due:** mid- April
- **AMA Foundation Physicians of Tomorrow Scholarship** - In 2003, the AMA Foundation created the National Scholarship. In 2006, the name of the scholarship will change from the National Scholarship to the Physicians of Tomorrow Scholarship. The \$10,000 scholarship rewards rising **fourth year medical students**. The selection of the recipients will be based on academic achievement and/or financial need. Multiple scholarships, funded by the AMA Foundation, the Audio-Digest Foundation, Johnson F. Hammond, MD Fund, and the Rock Sleyster, MD Fund will be awarded in 2006.

There will be several Physicians of Tomorrow scholarships funded by the AMA Foundation.

The recipient of the one Physicians of Tomorrow Scholarship funded by the Audio-Digest Foundation should have an interest in "the communication of science." **Students who have an interest in the "communication of science"** are students who embody the traits of the Hippocratic Oath. Activities such as mentoring and/or teaching are examples of "communication of science."

The recipient of the one Physicians of Tomorrow Scholarship funded by the Johnson F. Hammond, MD Fund should have an interest in and commitment to a career in medical journalism.

The recipient of the one Physicians of Tomorrow Scholarship funded by the Rock Sleyster, MD, Fund should have an interest in and commitment to a career in psychiatry.

Each medical school may submit one to three nominees for these awards. The number of nominations allocated per school is based on enrollment.

**Applications available:** February

**Nominations due:** End of May

- **AMA Foundation Scholars Fund** – The AMA Alliance - the largest volunteer arm of the AMA raises money each year for medical schools to distribute to deserving students of their choice. The AMA Foundation tracks these donations for medical schools independently in separate accounts. Medical schools receive notification of **funds available in March**.



Each dean or dean's designate chooses scholarship recipients based on the funds available. Each Scholars Fund award must be at least \$1,000. If a school does not have \$1,000 in their account, the AMA Foundation will let funds accumulate until one full scholarship can be fulfilled.

**Medical School submits recipients to Foundation: July 1**

- **The Arthur N. Wilson, MD, Scholarship** – One \$5000 scholarship is awarded to a **medical student who grew up in Southeast Alaska**. Students may apply directly to the Foundation for this scholarship opportunity. [View the submission materials for this scholarship](#) (PDF, 96KB; requires [Adobe® Reader®](#))  
**Submission deadline: mid- Jun**

*If you have questions about these scholarship opportunities, please contact: Dina Lindenberg, Program Officer, (312) 464-4193 [dina.lindenberg@ama-assn.org](mailto:dina.lindenberg@ama-assn.org)*

- **American Medical Women's Association Foundation (AMWA)**

<http://www.amwa-doc.org/index.cfm?objectid=06689DDF-D567-0B25-5E70FEE36AB09335>

- Carroll L. Birch Award:  
The Carroll L. Birch Award, sponsored by the Chicago Branch of the American Medical Women's Association, is **presented for the best research paper written by a student member of AMWA**. The paper may have been previously published. The recipient of the Award receives a cash prize of \$500. An article noting the award winner will appear in one of the Association's publications and an abstract of the scientific paper may be published in AMWA's Journal. The award is presented only if there is a deserving manuscript.

The papers are blindly reviewed; therefore, provide all personal information on the title page (i.e. title, author(s), and entrant's name, address, and phone number). The title should appear at the top of the abstract and on the paper itself. An abstract of 250 words or less is required with the submission of the paper. Note: If the entrant is not first author, a cover letter from the principal investigator describing the entrant's contributions to the work must accompany the entry.

To enter, send three copies of the manuscript, a letter from your faculty research sponsor, and a cover letter stating your medical school, expected date of graduation, and permanent mailing address to the address below.

**The deadline for submission of manuscripts is June 30.**

American Medical Women's Association Foundation  
Marie Glanz, Special Programs Manager  
801 North Fairfax Street, Suite 400  
Alexandria , VA 22314  
Tel: (703) 838-0500  
Fax: (703) 549-3864  
Email: [mglanz@amwa-doc.org](mailto:mglanz@amwa-doc.org)

- Janet M. Glasgow Essay Award  
The Janet M. Glasgow Award is presented to **an AMWA student member for the best essay of approximately 1,000 words identifying a woman physician who has been a significant role model and mentor**. The author of the winning essay receives \$1,000 and a plaque presented at AMWA's annual meeting.  
Submit your essay (double-spaced) to the address below.

American Medical Women's Association Foundation

Glasgow Essay Award  
801 North Fairfax Street, Suite 400  
Alexandria , VA 22314  
Tel: (703) 838-0500  
Fax: (703) 549-3864

- Wilhelm-Frankowski Scholarship  
AMWA offers the Wilhelm-Frankowski Medical Education Scholarship of \$4,000 to **an AMWA student member. Medical students attending an accredited U.S. medical or osteopathic medical school in their first, second and third year are eligible to apply**. Criteria includes **community service; work, research and participation in women's health issues; participation in AMWA activities; and participation in women in medicine or medical student group(s) other than AMWA.**

**Applications are mailed from January through mid-April of each year.** Contact Marie Glanz at AMWA for further information and to be placed on the mailing list to receive a scholarship application in January.

American Medical Women's Association Foundation  
Marie Glanz, Special Programs Manager  
801 North Fairfax Street, Suite 400  
Alexandria , VA 22314  
Tel: (703) 838-0500  
Fax: (703) 549-3864  
Email: [mglanz@amwa-doc.org](mailto:mglanz@amwa-doc.org)

- **AOF - American Osteopathic Foundation**

<http://www.aof-foundation.org/grants.asp>

The AOF seeks and secures support benefiting thousands of osteopathic medical professionals by providing an array of grants and scholarships for students.

**Opportunities for Students :**

- [AOA Presidential Memorial Leadership Award](#)
- [Donna Jones Moritsugu Memorial Award](#)
- [Russell C. McCaughan, DO, Education Scholarship](#)
- [Savvy Student Traveler Program](#)
- [Welch Scholars Grant](#)
- [William G. Anderson, DO, Minority Scholarship](#)

All funded programs must support the mission of the AOF, which is to "ensure the ideals of osteopathic medicine by initiating and supporting programs that enhance the profession, advance the quality of peoples health, and recognize excellence in the areas of education and research."

- **Armenian Professional Society**

<http://www.apsla.org/Scholarship/scholarship.html>

Graduate Scholarships

Students, who are of Armenian parentage, residents of California, and in graduate school, should write to the Armenian Professional Society for scholarship information and applications. Applications are accepted July, August and September. Winners are announced in October.


Armenian Professional Society  
1935 East Alpha Road #233  
Glendale , CA 91208  
Fax: (818) 246-2504  
Email: [APS@Compuall.Net](mailto:APS@Compuall.Net)

- **Arnstein, Sherri R Minority Student Schoalrships** (9/06)

<http://www.aacom.org/financialaid/arnstein/arnsteinminority.html>

This award, named after former AACOM Executive Director Sherry R. Arnstein, recognizes **underrepresented minority students** at AACOM's member colleges of osteopathic medicine. The award amount for 2007 will be at least \$1,000

**Eligibility:** Applicants must be an underrepresented minority student in good academic standing and currently enrolled in their first, second, or third year at an AACOM member college of osteopathic medicine. Previous awardees are ineligible for future awards.  
**Minorities included: African American, Native American, or Hispanic.**

**Deadline:** Entries must be post-marked by **March 31, 2007**. All entries must include the  [Cover Page](#) , with all appropriate signatures, in addition to the essay. Incomplete entries will not be considered.

The awardee will be notified by July 15, 2007.

**Selection Criterion:** Applicants must submit a 750-word (maximum) essay on: 1. What the osteopathic medical schools can do to recruit/retain more underrepresented minority students; 2. What the applicant personally plans to do as a student and as a future D.O. to help increase minority student enrollment at a college of osteopathic medicine; and 3. How and why was the applicant drawn to osteopathic medicine? (NOTE: The response to question #3 cannot exceed 250 words of the essay.)

Mail entries to: *Arnstein Minority Student Scholarship, AACOM – Office of Government Relations, 5550 Friendship Boulevard, Suite 310, Chevy Chase, MD 20815-7231. Questions should be directed to the Student Affairs Office or AACOM's Office of Government Relations at (301) 968-4151.*

- **Blinded Veterans Association**

Katherine F. Gruber Scholarships

Scholarships are awarded to dependent children and spouses of blinded veterans of the U.S. Armed Forces. The veteran must be legally blind; the blindness may either be service-connected or non-service-connected. Applicants must be accepted for admission or enrolled as a full-time student in an accredited institution of higher education, or business, secretarial or vocational training school. There are 16 scholarships awarded--eight \$2,000 scholarships and eight \$1,000 scholarships. The scholarships are awarded for one year only. A recipient will be limited to receiving four scholarships.

Applications must be returned no later than April 16.

Katherine F. Gruber Scholarship Program  
Blinded Veterans Association  
477 H Street, N.W.  
Washington , DC 20001-2694  
Tel: (202) 371-8880

- **Chinese-American Physicians' Society**

- CAPS Scholarship

<http://www.netcom.com/~larryng/CAPS.html>

The Society awards scholarships of at least \$1,000 each annually to worthy medical students. The applicants are judged according to their academic achievements, financial needs, community service records and essays. Special credit is also given to those who are willing to serve the Chinese communities after their graduation.

Applications are available beginning April of each year. Information and applications obtainable from the Society's Internet Web page. Completed applications are usually due by the first Friday in October.

Chinese American Physicians' Society  
Dr. Lawrence M. Ng, M.D.  
Chair, Scholarship and Award Committee  
345 Ninth Street, Suite 204  
Oakland , CA 94607-4206  
Tel: (510) 357-7077  
Tel: (510) 895-5539  
Fax: (510) 357-4363  
Email: [scholarships@caps-ca.org](mailto:scholarships@caps-ca.org)

- Dr. Lester Chen Memorial Scholarship

<http://www.netcom.com/~larryng/CAPS.html>

The Society awards scholarships of at least \$1,000 each annually to worthy medical students of Asian descent from the San Francisco Bay Area. The applicants are judged according to their academic achievements, financial needs, community service records and essays. Special credit is also given to those who are willing to serve the Chinese communities after their graduation.

Applications are beginning April of each year. Information and applications obtainable from the society's Internet Web page. Completed applications are usually due by the first Friday in October.

Chinese American Physicians' Society  
Dr. Lawrence M. Ng, M.D.  
Chair, Scholarship and Award Committee  
345 Ninth Street, Suite 204  
Oakland , CA &nbsp;94607-4206  
Tel: (510) 357-7077  
Tel: (510) 895-5539  
Fax: (510) 357-4363  
Email: [scholarships@caps-ca.org](mailto:scholarships@caps-ca.org)

- **Department of Defense:**

- *F. Edward Hebert Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program for Medicine*  
<http://www.goarmy.com>

This program permits **selected students to be considered as officers in the Medical Corp of the U.S. Army Reserve while they are completing medical school.** The program pays for tuition, books, lab fees and other expenses necessary to complete school. Also, students will receive a monthly stipend for ten and one-half months each year. For the remaining one and one-half months, students will receive full pay and allowances as a second lieutenant and will be afforded the opportunity to work at one of the Army's major medical centers. Upon completion of medical school, students will be advanced to the rank of Captain and continue their training by completion of a residency program. The scholarship is offered for 2, 3, and 4 years.  
There are approximately seven selection Boards throughout the year.

Headquarters, Department of the Army  
ATTN: SGPS-PDF  
5109 Leesburg Pike  
Falls Church , VA 22041-3258  
Tel: (800) 872-2769

- *U.S. Air Force Health Professions Scholarship Program*

This program pays for full tuition, fees, books, lab fees and other expenses necessary to complete school. Also, students will receive a monthly stipend for ten and one-half months each year. The Air Force requires 45 days of Active Duty Training period with pay and allowances as an Air Force second lieutenant while in school for each year of support provided, plus one year of active duty service after completion of internship and residency training. The minimum service obligation after graduation is three years. For application and/or information you may write to or call the address below:

Headquarters, US Air Force Recruiting Service  
Medical Recruiting Division  
Randolph AFB , TX 78150-5421  
Tel: (800) 423-8723

- *U.S. Naval Reserve Specialized Training Assistance Program (STIPEND)*

This program is **available to certain physician specialists enrolled in full-time accredited programs in critically needed areas.** The Naval Reserve is a force of highly trained people available in a national emergency to meet the expanded needs of the regular Navy. Most reservists serve in a part-time status consisting of two days a month and an annual two-week period of duty called Annual Training. A stipend is paid on a monthly basis. For each year financial assistance is given, participants incur a two-year drilling obligation in the Naval Reserve after completion of the training program. Participants receive pay in addition to the stipend payment. For more information contact the address below.

Commander, Navy Recruiting Command  
4015 Wilson Boulevard  
Arlington , VA 22203-1991  
Tel: (800) 872-6289

- *U.S. Navy Health Professions Scholarship Program*

<http://www.navyjobs.com>.

The program pays for tuition, books, lab fees and other expenses necessary to complete school. Also, students will receive a monthly stipend for ten and one-half months each year. For each year of support, the Navy requires a 45-day Active Duty for Training period with pay and allowances while in school. Scholarship recipients must agree to one year of active duty service for each year of support. The minimum service obligation after graduation is three years. For information you may write or call the following address:

Commander, Navy Recruiting Command  
4015 Wilson Boulevard  
Arlington , VA 22203-1991  
Tel: (800) 872-6289

- *Hartley Lord Scholarship*

<http://www.seniorcenterkennebunk.org/scholarships.htm>

This annual award is intended to help with the financial obligation of attending post-secondary education for students interested in pursuing a course of study in a field that focuses on the well being and needs of the senior members of our society. Such a field of study may include but, is not necessarily limited to community service, eldercare, nursing or **medicine**. While applicants are free to

submit any material they wish in support of their application, the only requirement is completed application and a letter of recommendation.

***For further information and application materials please contact above website or by calling 207-967-8514.***

- **Hispanic Scholarship Fund (HSF)**

<http://www.hsf.net/scholarships.php>

Applicants must meet the five following requirements to apply for a scholarship through the Hispanic Scholarship Fund. *You can only apply if you meet ALL five general eligibility requirements.*

- Be of Hispanic Heritage: **persons descended from Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Dominican, Central American (excluding Belize), South American (excluding Guyana, Suriname and French Guiana), or other Spanish cultures**
- Be a US citizen OR legal permanent resident with a valid permanent resident card or passport stamped I-551
- Have a minimum 3.0 cumulative GPA on a 4.0 scale (or the equivalent)
- Be pursuing or plan to pursue your first undergraduate or graduate degree
- Must apply for federal financial aid using the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA)

Additional restrictions or requirements may apply to specific HSF-administered scholarship programs. Please carefully check the specific guidelines for each program to which you plan to apply.

**COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM** (Aug. 1 – Oct. 16)

- Must have completed 12 units at a U.S. accredited institution
- Be an undergraduate or graduate student enrolled full-time in a degree-seeking program at a four-year U.S. accredited institution in the U.S., Puerto Rico or U. S. Virgin Islands

- **Howard Hughes Medical Institute - Grants & Fellowships**

<http://www.hhmi.org/fellowships/>

**Research Training Fellowships for Medical Students**

The fellowship program provides support to medical students for an intensive year of fundamental research at any academic or not-for-profit research institution in the United States (except NIH) to **encourage medical students to pursue biomedical research careers**. Stipends will be \$16,000. Students may **apply during any year of their medical studies** and may have prior research experience, although this is not required. The fellowships are not available to students enrolled in M.D./Ph.D., Ph.D. or Sc.D. programs or those who hold the Ph.D. or Sc.D. degree. Applicants will be evaluated on their demonstrated superior scholarship and promise for future achievement in biomedical research. The Institute plans to award up to 60 new fellowships each year on the basis of a national competition. Awards will be announced in April. Toward the end of the year in research, fellows may apply for continued fellowship support, either for a second year of research or for support for up to two years, while study toward the M.D. degree is completed. A small number of continued fellowships are awarded each year. They will provide an annual stipend as well as an \$15,000 cost-of-education allowance. Write to the address below to request an application. **Completed applications must be received by December 2.**

Howard Hughes Medical Institute, Office of Grants and Special Programs  
Research Training Fellowships for Medical Students \PH99  
4000 Jones Bridge Road  
Chevy Chase, MD &nbsp;20815-6789  
Tel: (301) 215-8889  
Fax: (301) 215-8888  
Email: [fellows@hhmi.org](mailto:fellows@hhmi.org)

- **Indian Health Service (IHS) – Scholarship Opportunities**

- **Health Professions Scholarship Program**

[http://www.ihs.gov/JobCareerDevelop/DHPS/Scholarships/Section\\_104.asp](http://www.ihs.gov/JobCareerDevelop/DHPS/Scholarships/Section_104.asp)

Provides financial assistance for **American Indian and Alaska Native (Federally recognized only) students only** enrolled in health professions and allied health professions programs. **For this program, there are service obligations and payback requirements that the recipient incurs upon acceptance of the scholarship funding.** Priority is given to Graduate Students, and Junior and Senior Level Students, unless otherwise specified.

- **Senior Commissioned Office Student Training and Extern Program**

<http://www.usphs.gov/html/srcostep.html>

The Senior Commissioned Officer Student Training and Extern Program (SRCOSTEP) is **designed to assist students financially during the final academic year of their qualifying degree in return for an agreement to work for the U.S. Public Health Service (PHS) Commissioned Corps after graduation.** The payback service obligation is equal to twice the time sponsored, i.e., an **18-month employment commitment for 9 months of financial support.** Upon graduation, assignments are made to the sponsoring Operating Division (OPDIV)/Staff Division (STAFFDIV)/non-Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) organization to which the officer is assigned that provided the financial support.

- ***International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons Health Care Scholarships***

<http://www.iokds.org/scholarship.html>

Students preparing for careers in **medicine**, dentistry, nursing, pharmacy, physical or occupational therapy, and medical technologies are eligible to apply. A student must be a U.S. or Canadian citizen, enrolled full time in a school accredited in the field involved and application must be for at least the third year of college. R.N. students must have completed the first year of schooling. Pre-med students are not eligible to apply. For those students seeking degrees of M.D. or D.D.S. application must be for at least the second year of medical or dental school.

- ***Japanese American Citizens League, National Headquarters***

JACL Headquarters  
ATTN: National Scholarship Awards  
1765 Sutter Street  
San Francisco , CA &nbsp;94115  
Tel: (415) 921-5225  
Email: [JACL@jacl.org](mailto:JACL@jacl.org)

- ***Abe and Esther Hagiwara Student Aid Award***

The JACL is a national organization which has awarded hundreds of thousands of dollars to deserving JACL members and their children.

A trust was established by the estate of Abe and Esther Hagiwara to provide financial assistance to students, who otherwise would have to delay or terminate their education due to a lack of financing. Only applicants that exhibit severe financial need will be considered for this award.

To request a Hagiwara financial aid application, **write to the address above.** Enclose a self-addressed stamped 4" x 10" envelope in your request. **Applications are available October through March 20. Applications must be postmarked by April 1.**

- ***Chiyoko and Thomas Shimazaki Scholarship***

The JACL is a national organization which has awarded hundreds of thousands of dollars to deserving JACL members and their children.

Mr. Shimazaki was an active member of the Greater Los Angeles chapter, bringing forth singles concerns to the national organization. This award is given to a student planning a career in the medical field.

To request a Graduate financial aid application, **write to the address above.** Enclose a self-addressed stamped 4" x 10" envelope in your request. **Applications are available October through March 20. Applications must be postmarked by April 1.**

- ***Henry & Chiyo Kuwahara Memorial Scholarship***

The JACL is a national organization which has awarded hundreds of thousands of dollars to deserving JACL members and their children.

This award was established by the estate of Henry and Chio Kuwahara. Mr Kuwahara, a resident of Los Angeles, was a well known investment and securities broker in Little Tokyo.

To request a Graduate financial aid application, **write to the address above.** Enclose a self-addressed stamped 4" x 10" envelope in your request. **Applications are available October through March 20. Applications must be postmarked by April 1.**

- ***Magoichi & Shizuko Kato Memorial Scholarship***

The JACL is a national organization which has awarded hundreds of thousands of dollars to deserving JACL members and their children.



Originally from Peru, the Kato family settled in Los Angeles, California, where they owned a successful grocery business. This award was established by Mrs. Kato of Los Angeles in memory of her late husband. Preference is given to a student planning a career in medicine or the ministry.

To request a Graduate financial aid application, **write to the address above**. Enclose a self-addressed stamped 4" x 10" envelope in your request. **Applications are available October through March 20. Applications must be postmarked by April 1.**

- *Nisaburo Aibara Memorial Scholarship*

The JACL is a national organization which has awarded hundreds of thousands of dollars to deserving JACL members and their children.

The Nisaburo Aibara Memorial Scholarship was established by the Turlock Social Club in honor of the late Issei pioneer Nisaburo Aibara. Mr. Aibara founded the Stanislaus County Japanese Association, which acted to improve relations between Japanese immigrants and the non-Japanese communities during the 1920's.

To request a Graduate financial aid application, **write to the address above**. Enclose a self-addressed stamped 4" x 10" envelope in your request. **Applications are available October through March 20. Applications must be postmarked by April 1.**

- *Reverend H. John Yamashita Memorial Scholarship*

The JACL is a national organization which has awarded hundreds of thousands of dollars to deserving JACL members and their children.

Reverend Yamashita was born in Oakland, California and was pastor of the Oakland West 10th Methodist Church prior to World War II. Rev. Yamashita founded a hostel for Japanese Americans returning to the West Coast after internment. He went on to serve as pastor at the Centenary Methodist Church in Los Angeles until his retirement in 1966.

To request a Graduate financial aid application, **write to the address above**. Enclose a self-addressed stamped 4" x 10" envelope in your request. **Applications are available October through March 20. Applications must be postmarked by April 1.**

- *Jewish Vocational Service*

*JVS Jewish Community Scholarship Fund*

The Jewish Vocational Service processes academic scholarships each year. **Applicants must be Jewish and be full-time students in professional training for a helping profession.** Academic excellence, moral character and financial need are reviewed. A personal interview is necessary for new applicants. **Applications are due April 15.**

Jewish Vocational Service  
JVS Jewish Community Scholarship Fund  
ATTN: Jeanie Gaynor  
5700 Wilshire Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90036  
Tel: (323) 761-8888 Ext. 122  
Fax: (323) 761-8850

- *Kenneth and Bessie Ladeau Trust Fund*

The Kenneth and Bessie Ladeau Trust Fund is a scholarship fund for eligible **medical students**. Applicants **must have completed their first year of medical school**, be in good academic standing, and be of high moral character. Awards usually average \$300 to \$500 per year. **Preference is given to residents of New Hampshire and Vermont.** For more information write directly to this organization. All applications must be received no later than March 31st.

L. Raymond Massucco, Esq., Trustee  
Kenneth & Bessie Ladeau Trust  
c/o Kissell & Massucco & Marchica, P.C.  
90 Westminster Street  
Bellows Falls, VT &nbsp;05101  
Tel: (802) 463-3303  
Fax: (802) 463-2222

- *Mortar Board National Office*

<http://www.osu.edu>

Katherine Wills Coleman and Mortar Board National Foundation Fellowships

The Mortar Board National Foundation Fund was established in 1955. **Students and alumni who are members of Mortar Board are eligible for scholarships** of \$1,500; 15 such fellowships have been awarded in the past.

Criteria and applications are sent to each Mortar Site Board chapter, and also are available on the web at the site below.

Interested members need to request an application, and **return the required information by January 31.**

Mortar Board National Office

1250 Chambers Road #170

Columbus , OH 43212

Tel: (800) 989-6266

Fax: (614) 488-4095

Email: [selby.1@osu.edu](mailto:selby.1@osu.edu)

URL:

- **National Health Service Corps (NHSC)**

<http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/>

The NHSC offers a competitive scholarship program designed for students committed to providing primary health care in communities of greatest need. Scholarship recipients serve where they are most needed upon completion of their training.

The program offers the following benefits for up to 4 years of education:

- Payment of tuition and fees
- Twelve monthly stipend payments per year of scholarship support
- Payment of other reasonable educational expenses, such as books, supplies, and equipment

To be eligible for the NHSC Scholarship Program, you must be a U.S. citizen enrolled, or accepted for enrollment, in a fully accredited U.S.:

- Allopathic or osteopathic medical school
- Family nurse practitioner program (master's degree in nursing, post-master's or post-baccalaureate certificate)
- Nurse-midwifery program (master's degree in nursing, post-master's or post-baccalaureate certificate)
- Physician assistant program (certificate, associate, baccalaureate, or master's program)
- Dental school

Scholars attending medical school are expected to complete residency programs in one of the following specialties:

- Family medicine
- General pediatrics
- General internal medicine
- Obstetrics/gynecology
- Psychiatry
- Rotating internship (DO's only) with a request to complete one of the above specialties

Service Obligation of one year of service for each year of support (two year minimum). Required to provide primary care services in a high-priority HPSA in the US, at sites approved by the PHS. **Application deadline due the last Friday in March.**

***For more information see above website or call for application materials at 1-800-221-9393***

- **National Medical Fellowships, Inc.**

<http://www.nmf-online.org>

NMF Scholarships

National Medical Fellowships, Inc., is a non-profit organization committed to increasing opportunities in medicine for **minority students** by helping them overcome financial barriers. **Awards are open to African-Americans, mainland Puerto Ricans, Mexican-Americans, and Native Americans** who are enrolled in accredited schools of allopathic or osteopathic medicine in the United States. Award recipients must be U.S. citizens. The need-based scholarships are awarded to students enrolled in the first and second years of medical school. These awards are based on financial need, cost of education, and receipt of additional scholarships and grants. In addition to its need-based scholarships, NMF administers a number of special award and fellowship programs that recognize and encourage extraordinary accomplishments. For additional information, please send a 9" x 12" self-addressed, stamped envelope with \$0.55 postage to the address below. **The deadline for renewal applicants is May 31, and for new applicants is June 30.**

National Medical Fellowships, Inc.  
110 West 32nd Street, 8th Floor  
New York , NY 10001  
Tel: (212) 714-1007  
Fax: (212) 239-9718  
Email: [natmed@worldnet.att.net](mailto:natmed@worldnet.att.net)

- **National Scholars Foundation**

<http://www.net-connect.net/~compusof/nsf.htm>

- **Academic Merit Scholarship**

Undergraduate and graduate students are eligible to apply for the Academic Merit Scholarship. **Selection is based upon academic excellence, community service and involvement, and biographical essay.** Students must attend an accredited university or college and must maintain a GPA of 3.0 or better. Awards range from \$250 - \$2,500. Awards are prorated according to enrollment status.

To receive an application package for the above scholarship, please send a business size, self-addressed stamped envelope to the address below. **Deadlines are February 15, May 15, August 15, and December 15.**

National Scholars Honor Society, Dept B  
P.O. Box 2534  
Lafayette , LA &nbsp;70502-2534  
Email: [NatlSchFn@AOL.COM](mailto:NatlSchFn@AOL.COM)

- **Tribute Award**

The Tribute Award is open to graduate or undergraduate students. **Awards are made to students who exhibit excellence in many areas of their lives other than just academics.** Applicants are required to meet a qualifying GPA of 2.75; however, the focus is on the applicant's outstanding achievements in four of five areas: Special Talents, Leadership, Obstacles Overcome, Community Service, or Unique Endeavors.

To receive an application package for the above scholarship, please send a business size, self-addressed stamped envelope to the address below. **Deadlines are February 15, May 15, August 15, and December 15.**

National Scholars Honor Society, Dept B  
P.O. Box 2534  
Lafayette , LA &nbsp;70502-2534  
Email: [NatlSchFn@AOL.COM](mailto:NatlSchFn@AOL.COM)

- **Northwest Osteopathic Medical Foundation**

[www.nwosteo.org](http://www.nwosteo.org)

The Northwest Osteopathic Medical Foundation **offers a scholarship and loan program** to support osteopathic medical students. **Consideration is given to residents of the Pacific Northwest (Alaska, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, and Washington) who have lived, worked, and attended institutions of higher education in the Pacific Northwest.** Assistance is available to students entering their third and fourth year of medical school. The deadline is February 1. Applications are available in the PCOM Student Financial Aid Office. The amount varies of the scholarships vary.

Northwest Osteopathic Medical Foundation  
Suite 700 Tiffany Center  
1410 S.W. Morrison Street  
Portland, OR 97205  
(503) 222-7161 or (888) 696-7836

- **NSDAR ( National Society - Daughters of the American Revolution )**

[www.dar.org](http://www.dar.org)

These awards are in the amount of \$5,000 annually for up to four years, with a maximum of \$20,000 total. These awards are available only in consecutive four-year increments. It is only necessary to submit one application for consideration for any award in this group.

- *Alice W. Rooke Scholarship*  
The Alice W. Rooke Scholarship is awarded to **students who have been accepted into or are pursuing an approved course of study to become a medical doctor** (not pre-med) at an approved, accredited medical school.  
**Deadline: April 15.**
- *Irene and Daisy MacGregor Memorial Scholarship*  
The Irene and Daisy MacGregor Memorial Scholarship is awarded to students of high scholastic standing and character **who have been accepted into or are pursuing an approved course of study to become a medical doctor** (not pre-med) at an approved, accredited medical school.

This scholarship is also available to students who have been accepted into or who are pursuing an approved course of study in the field of psychiatric nursing at the graduate level at accredited medical schools, colleges, or universities. There is a preference to females "if equally qualified".

**Deadline: April 15.**

- *Dr. Francis Anthony Beneventi Medical Scholarship*  
The Dr. Francis Anthony Beneventi Medical Scholarship is a preferred amount \$5,000 scholarship awarded for up to four years for **a student either attending or planning to attend an approved, accredited medical school, college or university.**

The applicant must have a minimum GPA of 3.25. The award is renewable annually for up to four consecutive years, pending receipt of proof of continued enrollment and after the first semester, an annual transcript review indicating a minimum GPA of 3.25.

**Deadline: April 15.**

- ***Osage Tribal Education Committee***

*Osage Student Award Program*

**Students who are members of the Osage Indian Tribe** may be eligible for a scholarship from the Osage Tribal Education Committee; the amount is fixed annually by the committee. Applications are rated and ranked according to a point system which includes blood quantum, academics, two recommendations from the faculty, and a personal statement from the student.

**Deadlines are July 1 for fall, December 31 for spring, and May 1 for summer.** Award recipients are notified within 30 days from the closing date for receiving applications.

Bureau of Indian Affairs  
Oklahoma Area Education Office  
4149 Highline Blvd., Suite 380  
Oklahoma City, OK &nbsp;73108  
Tel: (405) 605-6051  
Fax: (405) 605-6057

- ***Osteopathic Foundation of Yakima, WA***

Scholarships are available to residents of the Pacific Northwest (Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Alaska) who demonstrate significant financial need. Applicants must be at least a second year medical student in good standing at a legally accredited school of Osteopathic Medicine and/or Surgery.

Scholarships recipients shall agree to establish and maintain a Practice of Medicine in Yakima County, Washington, or, in such other area approved by the Board of Directors of the Osteopathic Foundation of Yakima, for a period of at least three continuous years immediately following completion of the degree requirements and one year of internship/residency.

Scholarships up to \$10,000 may be made available on an annual basis, provided funds are available from the Foundation. The application deadline is May 13.

Osteopathic Foundation of Yakima  
ATTN: Scholarship Program  
P.O. Box 112  
Yakima, WA 98907

- ***Pfizer Fellowships & Grants***

- *Pfizer Postdoctoral Fellowship Grant in Infectious Diseases:*

<http://www.promisingminds.com/GrantsProgType.aspx?ProgID=102&ProgTypeID=3>

*Application Deadline January*

- Pfizer Scholars Grants in Health Policy and Public Health:

<http://www.promisingminds.com/GrantsProgType.aspx?ProgTypeID=2>

*Application Deadline January*

- **Pisacano Scholars Leadership Program**

<http://www.fpleaders.org/2006Applic.doc>

The Pisacano Scholars program is designed to identify and promote the future leaders of Family Practice. The program will reimburse a portion of medical-school-related debt. Scholarships will be awarded to outstanding medical students for a four-or five-year period. **Students who have made a commitment to the field of Family Practice and who will enter their third or fourth year in medical school** in the fall may apply. Applicants should exhibit the highest level of skill, compassion, leadership, and commitment to Family Practice as well as demonstrate financial need. The NJPMF will award up to 10 scholarships with a maximum value of \$50,000 each.

**All materials should be returned in a 9" x 12" envelope and must be received by March 1.**

See above website for application materials or contact the following:

Robert Cattoi, Executive Director  
Nicholas J. Pisacano Memorial Foundation, Inc.  
2228 Young Drive  
Lexington, KY &nbsp;40505-4294  
Tel: (606) 269-5626  
Tel: (888) 995-5700  
Fax: (606)335-7501

- **Social Science Research Council (SSRC)**

<http://www.ssrc.org/fellowships/overview.page>

This an independent, not-for-profit organization composed of social and behavioral scientists and humanists from all over the world. It encourages scholars in different disciplines – including those related to the social sciences in the humanities and in the biological and natural sciences to work together on topical, conceptual and methodological issues that can benefit from interdisciplinary and international collaboration. At any give time the council supports two to three dozen programs. The Fellowship and grants programs sponsored by the SSRC provide pre-dissertation and dissertation fellowships, postdoctoral fellowships and advanced research grants in both the social sciences and humanities. These programs and projects are around the world.

- **Student Osteopathic Medical Association (SOMA)**

[www.studentdoctor.net](http://www.studentdoctor.net)

The Student Osteopathic Medical Association **offers scholarships to SOMA members**. Applications are available in the spring from SOMA and the deadline is July 1. The amount is dependent upon availability of funds.

SOMA National Office  
Attention: Scholarships  
142 E. Ontario Street  
Chicago, IL 60611  
(800) 621-1773 Ext. 8193

- **Thirty Seventh (37<sup>th</sup>) Division Veterans Association Scholarship**

Two scholarships of \$1,000 each are **awarded annually to the son or daughter of a 37th Division veteran who served in World War I, World War II, or the Korean War**. Applicants must display financial need and academic excellence. Applications are due April 1 of each year.

37th Division Veterans Association  
James W. Wallace, Secretary  
65 South Front Street, Room 432  
Columbus, OH 43215

- **U.S. Department of Health & Human Services – Bureau of Health Professions (BHPR)**

## STATE AGENCIES.....STATE AGENCIES.....STATE AGENCIES

### ALABAMA

- Alabama Osteopathic Medical Association

[www.aloma.org](http://www.aloma.org)

The Alabama Osteopathic Medical Association awards one \$2,500 scholarship annually to an applicant who is currently enrolled in a college of osteopathic medicine and is in satisfactory academic standing. Applicant must intend to return to the state of Alabama to practice medicine for a minimum of one year after completing medical school, internship, and residency.

To apply, the applicant must provide a biographical letter containing pertinent information regarding background, how/why you've chosen osteopathic medicine as your profession, pre-medical education information, and a statement of reason/need for financial assistance. Applicant must also provide a reference from at least one osteopathic physician currently in practice in the State of Alabama and academic transcripts from a College of Osteopathic Medicine.

Valerie Smith, Executive Director  
Alabama Osteopathic Medical Association  
P.O. Box 433  
Red Bay, AL 35582

### ALASKA

- Alaska Native Tribal Health Consortium (scholarship & internship opportunities)

<http://www.anthc.org/jt/int/>

Applications for the 2007-2008 academic year will be available in late fall 2006.

All applicants will receive a letter regarding whether or not they have been selected to receive a scholarship award or internship.

- ANTHC \$5,000 scholarship program  
The Alaska Native Tribal Health Consortium (ANTHC) Education and Development department awards five (5) scholarships of five-thousand (5,000) dollars per academic year in healthcare-related fields to full-time undergraduate students and five (5) scholarships of five-thousand (5,000) dollars per academic year in healthcare-related fields to full-time graduate students who are Alaska Native or American Indian permanent Alaska residents. ANTHC grants these scholarships as an integral part of its long-term strategy of providing the highest quality health care services to all Alaska Natives and American Indians. ANTHC graduate scholarships provide supplemental funds for graduate education for students with the greatest demonstrated need.
- ANTHC summer internship program  
Awards nine-week paid summer internships to approximately twenty-five (25) high school and undergraduate students and five (5) graduate students who are Alaska Native or American Indian permanent Alaska residents. ANTHC grants these internships as an integral part of its long-term strategy of providing the highest quality health services to all Alaska Natives and American Indians and providing work experience in a range of medical professions and support services including; finance, human resources, health records, computer technology, engineering, maintenance, and housekeeping.
- Indian Health Service (IHS) scholarship program  
The Indian Health Service (IHS) Scholarship provides selected scholarship recipients who are Alaska Native or American Indian permanent Alaska residents with paid tuition, related fees, a small amount for travel and books, and a monthly stipend for living expenses. IHS currently funds three (3) health career and allied health career scholarship programs:  
Health Professions Preparatory Scholarship Program - Section 103 (b)(1)



Health Professions Pregraduate Scholarship Program - Section 103 (b)(2)

Health Professions Scholarship Program - Section 104

**Application requirements**

IHS Scholarship Application and Required Forms

Must be Alaska Native/American Indian and provide documentation of tribal enrollment or proof of descent from a federally recognized tribe

Current Letter of Acceptance from selected educational institution listing declared degree or proof of application (Tip: There must be a letter of acceptance, letter of good standing, or letter of application from each university noted.)

Official Transcripts from all colleges attended or high school transcripts if less than 12 college credits have been earned (Tip: To be considered official, transcripts must be in a sealed envelope from the educational institution.)

Please visit the [IHS scholarship site](#) for further information.

**For applications or more information about these programs please contact the [Scholarship and Internship Coordinator at:](#)**

Alaska Native Tribal Health Consortium

Division of Human Resources, Education and Development

4000 Ambassador Drive, Suite 114

Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Tel: (907) 729-1917

Fax: (907) 729-1335

Toll Free: 1 (800) 684-8361

## CALIFORNIA

- **Fresno County Medical Society Scholarship**

Up to \$1,500 is available for students enrolled in or entering medical school. Established in 1962-63, this scholarship fund was financed originally through excess funds accumulated by the Sabin Oral Polio Sunday Clinics. Thirteen physicians who are members of the Fresno-Madera Society form the committee which administers these scholarships. Eligible **students are those who are residents of Fresno or Madera County for at least one year**. Financial need and high academic performance are also requirements. No money is given directly to the recipients, but rather is used toward tuition, laboratory fees, books, etc. **Applications are due May 15**

Fresno Madera Medical Society Scholarship Foundation

Ellen Burton

P.O. Box 28337

Fresno , CA 93729

Tel: (559) 224-4224 ext. 12

Fax: (559) 224-0276

Email: [info@FMMS.org](mailto:info@FMMS.org)

- **Lakewood Medical Center Foundation**

**Medical Scholarship**

The Lakewood Medical Center Foundation is a non-profit organization that offers medical scholarships to medical, nursing, and pharmaceutical students. To be eligible, **a student must have a permanent California address, or a California address of record in one of the following cities: Lakewood, Bellflower, Paramount, Downey, Compton, Signal Hill, Artesia, Cerritos, Hawaiian Garden, Norwalk or Long Beach**. Students must be currently enrolled in a professional school and medical students must have completed their first professional year in medical school.

**Applications are due March 1.**

Lakewood Medical Center Foundation

Ken Hemkin, Pharm.D., Scholarship Coordinator

P.O. Box 6070

Lakewood , CA 90712

Tel: (562) 633-1150

- **Los Angeles Hillel Council Medical Scholarship Program**

**Hillel Medical Scholarship Program**

The Hillel Medical Scholarship Program was founded in 1950 by a group of concerned professionals led by Rabbi Juhudah M. Cohen, who was the Pacific Regional director of Hillel. The goal of the program is to provide scholarships of \$1,000 to financially needy medical students. In order to be eligible, students must demonstrate financial need and then the awards will

be based on scholarship and merit. Preferences are given to California residents and students, and members of Hillel nationwide. Tax returns and transcripts may be required.

Applications may be requested at any time. All communications should be by mail or fax. Applications will be sent out on April 1. Deadline for completion and submission of applications is July 1.

Los Angeles Hillel Council Medical Scholarship Program  
Gerald Klaz, M.D., Chairman  
900 Hilgard Avenue  
Los Angeles , CA 90024-3094  
Tel: (310) 208-6639  
Fax: (310) 824-7194  
Email: [HILLELMEDS@aol.com](mailto:HILLELMEDS@aol.com)

- **P.E.O. Sisterhood**

- Ruth G. White Scholarship**

- Female residents of California who are seeking a degree in the broad field of medicine and have completed their first year of graduate work in their field may apply for the Ruth G. White Scholarship. This award was established as a tribute to the past president of the California chapter of the P.E.O. Sisterhood. Scholarships are awarded each Spring to worthy California women. The awards are based upon character rating, integrity, academic excellence and financial need, and are renewable if a recipient's need continues and she is doing well scholastically.

- Students must write to a committee member, requesting an application. In her letter, she should state her year in school. All applications and materials must be postmarked by February 15.

- Ruth G. White P.E.O. Scholarship Fund Committee  
Beverly Moore, Chairman  
1814 Moreland Drive  
Alameda , CA 94501-1644  
Tel: (510) 522-1418  
Email: [swebb821@pacbell.net](mailto:swebb821@pacbell.net)

- **Riverside County Physicians Memorial Foundation**

- [http://www.rcmanet.org/AboutRCMA/Memorial\\_Foundation.htm](http://www.rcmanet.org/AboutRCMA/Memorial_Foundation.htm)

- The Memorial Foundation currently has scholarship grant. To qualify for scholarships, medical students must be a United States citizen and a resident of Riverside County for at least a 5-year period, be accepted or presently attending an accredited medical or osteopathic school, show financial need, and complete an application for scholarship assistance.

- Riverside County Physicians Memorial Foundation  
3993 Jurupa Avenue  
Riverside California 92506  
951-686-3343  
FAX# 951-686-1692

- You may request this application be sent to you by contacting [Jeanne Vale](#) at the Riverside County Medical Association.

## CONNECTICUT

- **Connecticut Academy of Family Physicians**

- <http://www.ctafp.org/x2907.html>

- **Joseph and Roberta Czarsty Endowment Fund**

- DEADLINE: JUNE 1**

- All medical students who have completed at least one year of medical school are eligible to apply. Preference is given to residents of Connecticut. Recipients who establish family practices are not required to repay student loan. Other students must repay the loan without interest within 5 years of completion of residency. Contact: Craig Czarsty, M.D., Connecticut Academy of Family Physicians, PO Box 30, Bloomfield, CT 06002. Phone (860) 243-3977, (800) 600-CAFP. [Download Application Now](#). This is an adobe PDF file.

- **Hartford County Medical Foundation Medical Memorial Scholarships**

- DEADLINE: JUNE 1**

Scholarships of up to \$2,000 are awarded to **residents of Hartford County who prove financial need and are enrolled in a medically related field of study at an accredited school**. Applications are available from Barbara King, 515 Highland Avenue, Cheshire, CT 06410. Phone (203) 699-2400; Fax (203) 699-2412.

- **Nolan Scholarship**

**DEADLINE: JUNE 1**

Established by the late Anna Nolan to help defray medical school expenses **for male students from Middlesex County, Connecticut**. Contact: Mark Schuman, Executive Director, Middlesex County Medical Association, PO Box 30, Bloomfield, CT 06002. Phone (860) 243-3977, (800) 600-CAFP or E-Mail at [mschuman@ssmgt.com](mailto:mschuman@ssmgt.com).

- **Wellsford and Mildred Clark Medical Memorial Scholarship**

**DEADLINE: APRIL 30**

Administered by the Waterbury Medical Association. General Information: Scholarships are granted upon application to those **third-year students entering their fourth year of medical school** who seem to best satisfy the requirements of the Wellsford and Mildred Clark Medical Memorial Trust Fund. Please call Phyllis Darby at (860) 243-3977, (800) 600-CAFP or E-Mail at [pdarby@ssmgt.com](mailto:pdarby@ssmgt.com) for eligibility requirements and for an application. [Download Application Now](#). This is an adobe PDF file.

- **Windham County Medical Association**

**DEADLINE: APRIL 15**

Grants are **available to Windham County, Connecticut students attending medical school in the U.S. or Canada**. Applications available from Windham County Medical Association, PO Box 30, Bloomfield, CT 06002-0030. Phone (860) 243-3977, (800) 223-9262 or E-Mail at [skelly@ssmgt.com](mailto:skelly@ssmgt.com).

## COLORADO

- **Colorado Society of Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship**

*Eligibility:* Student must **plan to practice within the state of Colorado** upon completion of his/her residency and **be either a Colorado resident, a graduate of a Colorado high school, college, or university**. The applicant must either be a **second or third year student in an osteopathic medical school for the upcoming year**. Applications are available by writing to Melinda Smith, Scholarship Chairman, Auxiliary to the Colorado Society of Osteopathic Medicine, 650 South Cherry Street, Suite 440, Denver, CO 80246, by calling 303/ 322-1722 or 800/527-4578, or e-mailing [Mandgsmith@aol.com](mailto:Mandgsmith@aol.com). **Deadline:** Completed applications and transcripts must be received by June 1 for consideration.

- **Denver Osteopathic Foundation Scholarships**

[http://www.dofound.org/Student\\_Scxholarship\\_App/student\\_scxholarship\\_app.html](http://www.dofound.org/Student_Scxholarship_App/student_scxholarship_app.html)

*Eligibility:* Scholarships are **offered to third and fourth year students from Colorado** who plan to complete a residency program **and wish to practice in Colorado**. Consideration is given to residents of Colorado, or to those who have lived, worked, or attended undergraduate college in Colorado. Address for submission of application is Denver Osteopathic Foundation, 3131 S. Vaughn Way, Suite 204, Aurora CO 80014. Phone : 303/338-8541. **Deadline:** Annual deadline for consideration for scholarships is June 1. Notification is anticipated before August 1.

## GEORGIA

- **State Medical Education Board of Georgia –Scholarship Program**

<http://www.mcg.edu/Students/finaid/PDF/SMEB.pdf>

## HAWAII

- **Native Hawaiian Health Professions Scholarship Program**

<http://www.nhhsp.org/>

Applicants must be a Native Hawaiian, residents of the State of Hawaii, and enrolled or accepted for enrollment into accredited health professions training programs. Applicants must meet the following requirements: work experience, academic record, demonstrated interest in providing primary care service; experience and interest in working with the Native Hawaiian population in a community-based setting; knowledge of Hawaiian culture, language and values; and special needs, such as financial considerations.

## ILLINOIS

- **Jewish Federation of Metropolitan Chicago**

Jewish Scholarship Funds

The Jewish Vocational Service processes academic scholarships totaling \$200,000 each year. Applicants must be **Jewish, legally domiciled in the metropolitan Chicago area**, and a full-time student in professional training for a helping profession.

Academic accomplishments and financial need are reviewed. **A personal interview is necessary before May 1.**

- For the Marcus and Theresa Levie Educational Fund, you must be legally domiciled in Cook County.
- The Yonover awards are open to residents of Northwest Indiana.

**Applications are available between December 1 and February 15.** Please write to the address below to obtain an application. **Applications are due March 1.**

Jewish Vocational Service  
Scholarship Secretary  
One South Franklin Street  
Chicago , IL 60606  
Tel: (312) 357-4521  
Tel: (312) 357-4500  
Fax: (312) 855-3282

## INDIANA

- **Indiana Black Expo Scholarship**

<http://www.geistware.com/gwi/ibe>

Indiana Black Expo proudly presents one of Indiana's largest scholarship funds. The basic goal of the program is to recognize and award deserving **minority students from Indiana**, who have made outstanding contributions in the areas of academics and artistic expression. IBE offers both undergraduate and graduate scholarships. The scholarships are payable upon the recipient's full-time enrollment in a post secondary institution that meets the federal default guidelines for the Stafford Student Loan program. Applicants must have a grade point average of at least 2.0.

Indiana Black Expo Scholarship Program  
Indiana Black Expo, Inc.  
3145 N. Meridian Street  
Indianapolis , IN 46208  
Tel: (317) 925-2702  
Fax: (317) 925-6624  
Email: [inblakxpo@aol.com](mailto:inblakxpo@aol.com)

## KANSAS

- **Kansas Osteopathic Medical Service Scholarship**

<http://www.kansasregents.org/download/financialaid/Osteopath%20app07-08.pdf>

Designed to encourage **primary care physicians to establish practices in rural areas of Kansas**. Recipients receive \$15,000 per year for up to four years of study at nationally accredited osteopathic schools. **Preference goes to first year students.** Recipients return one year of practice for each year of assistance. Applicants must complete a program application and the designated financial aid application.

Priority Deadline: May 1, notification to recipients in June.

*For further information refer to the above website or contact either the Kansas Board of Regents, KS Medical Service Osteopathic Scholarship, 1000 SW Jackson St, Ste 520, Topeka KS 66612-1368 785-296-3518 or the Kansas Association of Osteopathic Medicine, 1260 SW Topeka Blvd., Topeka KA 66612-1889 – 785-234-5563.*

## KENTUCKY

- **Rural Kentucky Medical Scholarship Fund**

## MAINE

- **Andrew M. Longley, Jr. D.O. Scholarship/Maine Osteopathic Association** (\*11/05)

[www.mainedo.org](http://www.mainedo.org)

Who is eligible to apply? Students entering or attending the University of New England College of Medicine. Student must be a legal resident of the State of Maine.

Scholarship amount: \$1,000

How are the scholarships awarded? Student must show evidence of interest in practicing primary care in Maine.

Application process: Applications available from:

Maine Osteopathic Association  
693 Western Avenue #1  
Manchester, Maine 04351  
Tel: (207) 623-1101  
Fax: (207) 623-4228  
E-mail: [info@mainedo.org](mailto:info@mainedo.org)

- **Beal Family Memorial Scholarship/Maine Osteopathic Association** (\*11/05)

[www.mainedo.org](http://www.mainedo.org)

Who is eligible to apply? Scholarships are available only to Maine Residents that are second, third or fourth year osteopathic medical students.

Scholarship amount: \$1,000

How are the scholarships awarded? Scholarships are awarded to continuing students who express an interest in returning to Maine to practice, or in teaching in an osteopathic college in New England. Preference is given to applicants from the Bangor, Maine area (as determined by the Maine Osteopathic Association).

Application process: Applications available from:

Maine Osteopathic Association  
693 Western Avenue #1  
Manchester, Maine 04351  
Tel: (207) 623-1101  
Fax: (207) 623-4228  
E-mail: [moa@mint.net](mailto:moa@mint.net)

When can I apply for this scholarship? On or after January 1 of the award year.

What is the application deadline? Completed application must be received by May 1 of the award year.

- **Bowdoin College Medical School Scholarships** (9/06)

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/studentaid/enrolled/medical.shtml>

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/studentaid/pdf/medical-app.pdf> (application pdf)

Each year the Committee on Financial Aid and Awards at Bowdoin College awards financial assistance from these funds to students who are in need to financial aid and who are attending medical school. The Committee meets to review applications at the end of January and awards are mailed to medical school programs shortly thereafter. There are no restrictions concerning renewal of awards from one year to the next. Even though Committee decisions vary somewhat from year to year depending upon the income that the Funds earn and the number of candidates applying for aid, we can usually provide assistance to forty or so students with individual awards ranging from \$900 to \$5,000, except for the Peters Fund, where awards can be significantly higher. The conditions for granting awards are:

- **Garcelon and Merritt Fund** - Preference to Bowdoin College graduates who are eligible for assistance in their first year of medical school. Residents of the state of Maine who have graduated from other colleges or universities are eligible for assistance in their second and subsequent years of attendance at medical school.
- **Robinson-Davis Fund** - Sixty percent of the income from the Fund is available for those who intend to study and practice medicine, preference being given to natives and residents of the State of Maine.

- **Earl Kendall Van Swearingen Scholarship Fund** - The income to be used to support a scholarship or scholarships to be awarded to the best premedical students for their medical education. (Restricted to Bowdoin College graduates.)
  - **Dr. Clinton Noyes Peters and Alice F. Peters Medical Education Fund** - The income to be used annually to provide scholarships to aid deserving, Maine-born medical students who have graduated from Bowdoin College and who have been accepted by and are attending an accredited medical school recognized by the Council of Education of the American Medical Association.
  - **Dr. Ralph Fessenden Goodhue Fund** - The income to be used annually for scholarship aid for deserving graduates of Bowdoin College who are of limited means and are starting or continuing medical school training in preparation for general practice of medicine in some New England area or community which is not thickly settled and is in particular need of such service. Preference shall be given to Maine residents.
- **Foundation for Seacoast Health Scholarship Program** (10/06)

[www.ffsh.org](http://www.ffsh.org)

*Edwina Foye Award for Outstanding Graduate Student*

The Edwina Foye scholarship was established in 1985 by colleagues, friends, and family to honor the memory of Edwina Foye, RN, a nurse who dedicated twenty-five years of service to Portsmouth Hospital (1952-1978). This scholarship is awarded at the Foundation's Annual Meeting in April to a **graduate student who is a resident in one of the nine towns in the Foundation area**. The individual selected for this award must be pursuing a career in health and demonstrate outstanding academic achievement and personal accomplishments.

Eligibility

To be eligible for award consideration, applicants continuously must have been and continue to be a resident of one (or more) of the following communities (**Portsmouth, North Hampton, Greenland, Rye, Newington, New Castle, New Hampshire; or, Kittery, Eliot, or York, Maine for a minimum of two (2) years (January 2005-Present)**) prior to the 2007-2008 Scholarship Program.

Applicants must be pursuing a health-related field of study as an undergraduate or graduate student in an accredited institution of learning. Greatest consideration will be given to academic achievement as exemplified by class rank, GPA, and test scores; also considered are course difficulty, work shortage areas of need in Seacoast, job experience, community service, evidence of dedication to chosen field of study, and financial need.

***If you have any questions regarding the Foundation's Scholarship Program, or need to request an application, please refer to the above web site or contact Foundation for Seacoast Health at 603-422-8200***

## MASSACHUSETTS

- **Charles River District Medical Society**

<http://www.massmed.org/AM/Template.cfm?Section=Home&CONTENTID=2338&TEMPLATE=/CM/HTMLDisplay.cfm>

Charles River District Medical Society Scholarship Program

The Charles River District Medical Society Scholarship Program is available to any medical school student enrolled at an approved US institution who is a legal resident of one of the five towns comprising the district: Needham, Newton, Waltham, Wellesley and Weston. Applications must be received before April 1 of the freshman year. The scholarship is awarded for the sophomore year and is renewable for the junior year upon reapplication and at the discretion of the Committee on Medical Education. Four \$1,000 scholarships are awarded annually.

Following are the requirements:

- (1) A curriculum vitae which must include: legal address; high school and date of graduation; medical school and expected date of graduation.
- (2) A letter which includes a statement of personal goal.
- (3) A copy of the Graduate and Professional School Financial Aid Service form or financial aid form of equivalent informational value. (This should include parents' resources. Applications, which provide the best documentation of financial need, are given first consideration.)
- (4) A letter from the financial aid officer of the medical school with detailed verification of financial need.
- (5) A statement of academic standing from the medical school. Include a letter of recommendation from a District Society member if possible. **Applications must be received before April 1 of the freshman year.**

Contact Information:

Email: [charlesriver@massmed.org](mailto:charlesriver@massmed.org)

Mailing Address: 860 Winter Street, Waltham, MA 02451-1414

Telephone Numbers: 781-434-7211, 800-944-5562

Fax: (781) 893-2105



- **Horace Smith Fund**

Walter S. Barr Fellowships

<http://www.horacesmithfund.org/scholarships/fellowship.html>

Fellowships of \$4,000 are awarded each year to five students who are **residents of Hampden County, Massachusetts**. The fellowship is renewable for up to three years, and is based on scholastic achievement, financial need, and available funds. Applications are available after September 1 at the Horace Smith Fund Office. **Applications are due February 1.**

The Horace Smith Fund  
Springfield Institution for Savings  
Box 3034  
Springfield, MA 01101  
Tel: (413) 739-4222  
Fax: (413) 739-1108

- **Worcester District Medical Society**

[http://www.wdms.org/scholarship\\_fund.htm](http://www.wdms.org/scholarship_fund.htm)

The Scholarship Committee of the Worcester District Medical Society will award **scholarships to second, third and fourth year medical students who are in financial need** and are legal **residents of Central Massachusetts (Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Douglas, Dudley, E. Brookfield, Farnumsville, Fisherville, Fiskdale, Gilbertville, Grafton, Hardwick, Harvard, Holden, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leicester, Linwood, Mendon, Millbury, Millville, New Braintree, Northborough, Northbridge, N. Brookfield, N. Grafton, N. Oxford, N. Spencer, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rochdale, Rutland, Shrewsbury, South Barre, Southbridge, S. Lancaster, Spencer, Sterling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, W. Auburn, Westborough, W. Boylston, W. Brookfield, W. Upton, W. Warren, Whitinsville and Worcester)** and demonstrate financial need. Selection is based on financial need and why you feel you are deserving of this award. For deadline information contact the Medical Society. .

*For further information and application materials either refer to the above website or contact the Scholarship Committee, Worcester District Medical Society, 321 Main Street, Worcester, MA 01608; 508-753-1579 or fax 508-754-6246 or email [woidmsa@massmed.org](mailto:woidmsa@massmed.org)*

## MICHIGAN

- **Muskegon General Osteopathic Foundation**

[www.mgof.org](http://www.mgof.org)

Medical students who reside in the geographical area of the Western Michigan Osteopathic Association who have been accepted to medical education programs accredited by the American Medical Osteopathic Association and who plan to practice osteopathic medicine are given consideration for scholarships.

Although not required, recipient will be urged to practice osteopathic medicine in the geographical boundaries of the Western Michigan Osteopathic Association. Scholarship funds are to be used for related tuition and fees and for instruction related fees, books, supplies and equipment. Scholarship recipients will be required to submit a report verifying satisfactory academic progress each year scholarship money is granted. As a condition of payment of scholarship money to a medical student, the medical student must agree to participate in the Osteochamps program as a mentor for a High School Osteochamps participant sponsored by the Foundation. Application deadline is February 1.

Muskegon General Osteopathic Foundation  
110 W. Colby Street  
Whitehall, Michigan 49461  
231-894-5211

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

- **Foundation for Seacoast Health Scholarship Program**

<http://www.ffsh.org/scholarships.cfm>

Application: <http://www.ffsh.org/uploads/ScholApp20071.doc>

*Edwina Foye Award for Outstanding Graduate Student*

The Edwina Foye scholarship was established in 1985 by colleagues, friends, and family to honor the memory of Edwina Foye, RN, a nurse who dedicated twenty-five years of service to Portsmouth Hospital (1952-1978). This scholarship is awarded at the Foundation's Annual Meeting in April to a **graduate student who is a resident in one of the nine towns** in the Foundation area. The individual selected for this award must be pursuing a career in health and demonstrate outstanding academic achievement and personal accomplishments.

This scholarship is available on a competitive basis to those students who qualify academically, are pursuing a health-related field of study, and **have been and continue to be residents for a minimum of two years of one of the nine Seacoast communities in the foundation's service area (Portsmouth, Newington, New Castle, Greenland, Rye and No. Hampton, New Hampshire; and Kittery, Eliot and York, Maine)**. Awards are based primarily on academic achievement and potential as demonstrated by test scores, rank in class or grade point averages, difficulty of course selection, and commitment to the field of health. Financial need is not a consideration.

- ***Kenneth and Bessie Ladeau Trust Fund*** (10/06)

The Kenneth and Bessie Ladeau Trust Fund is a scholarship fund for eligible **medical students**. Applicants **must have completed their first year of medical school**, be in good academic standing, and be of high moral character. Awards usually average \$300 to \$500 per year. Preference is given to **residents of New Hampshire and Vermont**. For more information write directly to this organization.

All applications must be received no later than March 31st.

Kenneth & Bessie Ladeau Trust  
90 Westminster Street  
Bellows Falls , VT &nbsp;05101  
Tel: (802) 463-3303  
Fax: (802) 463-2222

## NEVADA

- ***Nevada State Medical Association***

<http://nsmadocs.org>

*Nevada State Medical Association Scholarship*

Grants ranging from \$500 to \$3,000 per year are available to students who are **legal Nevada residents attending out-of-state medical schools**. Applicants must demonstrate financial need. **Applications are due July 15.**

Cynthia Rambo  
Nevada State Medical Association  
Grants-In-Aid Program  
3660 Baker Lane #101  
Reno , NV &nbsp;89509  
Tel: (775) 825-6788  
Fax: (775) 825-3202  
Email: [nsmadocs.org](mailto:nsmadocs.org)

## NEW JERSEY

- ***Frank and Louise Groff Scholarship***

[http://www.geocities.com/groff\\_scholarship/index.html](http://www.geocities.com/groff_scholarship/index.html)

Offers scholarships for students planning on attending medical school. Anyone pursuing a career in medicine may apply. Students **must have graduated from a public high school in Monmouth County, New Jersey**; other criteria include financial need, academic accomplishment, and involvement in school and community activities. We do not discriminate against race, color, creed, or natural origin of the candidate. **Applications are due March 15.**

Frank and Louise Groff Scholarship  
Mrs. Susan Rechel, Educational Advisor  
Attn: Groff Foundation

15 Floyd Wycoff Road  
Morganville, NJ 07751  
Tel: (732) 536-2738

- **Health Research & Educational Trust of New Jersey (HRET)**

<http://www.njha.com/hret/scholarship.aspx>

Graduate and Undergraduate Criteria

The Health Research and Educational Trust of New Jersey (HRET), an affiliate of the New Jersey Hospital Association (NJHA), believes it is particularly important to encourage and enable **New Jersey residents to pursue health careers** and, therefore, has established a scholarship fund to assist in meeting this need. **Minorities and women are encouraged to apply.**

In recognition of the rising cost of higher education, and in cooperation with HRET, the New Jersey Hospital Association will provide grants for financial support (minimum of \$2,000 each to one or more applicants) to selected students who are enrolled in the following programs:

Graduate study in hospital or healthcare administration, public administration, graduate study in Nursing or other Allied Health Profession;

Junior or senior year undergraduate study in hospital or healthcare administration, public administration, Nursing or other Allied Health Profession.

Applicants must meet the following eligibility criteria:

Be a New Jersey resident;

Have been accepted in a graduate or undergraduate (junior and seniors only) program in hospital or healthcare administration or a graduate or undergraduate (junior or senior only) program in Nursing or Allied Health Profession;

Have maintained a grade point average of at least 3.0 (on a 4 point system or equivalent);

Demonstration of financial need with a FAFSA document and financial aid application and/or federal tax return from the previous year.

**Deadline: Applications must be received by July 28, 2006**

**Scholarship(s) Awarded: September 2006.**

Sent Applications to: Scholarship Program, Health Research and Education Trust of New Jersey, 760 Alexander Road, PO Box 1, Princeton, NJ 08543-0001 ATTN: Development and Trustee Relations (609) 275-4224

- **New Jersey Osteopathic Education Foundation**

[www.njosteo.com](http://www.njosteo.com)

The New Jersey Osteopathic Education Foundation and the Auxiliary to the New Jersey Association of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons has established a scholarship program. Selection is based on academic achievement, financial need, osteopathic motivation and professional promise. New Jersey residents accepted for their first year of osteopathic study are eligible. Recipients must agree to become a student member of the New Jersey Association of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons and the American Osteopathic Association and continue these memberships while practicing in New Jersey. Upon completion of an AOA approved internship/residency recipients must also agree to return to New Jersey to practice. The deadline is April 30. The amount is between \$5,000-\$10,000.

Frank Cagliari  
New Jersey Osteopathic Education Foundation  
One Distribution Way  
Monmouth Junction, NJ 08852-3001  
(732) 940-9000

- **New Jersey State Federation of Women's Clubs** (10/06)

**Margaret Yardley Fellowship**

A \$1000 fellowship is made available each year to a post-graduate **woman student who is a resident of New Jersey**, to be used toward payment of her tuition only. The committee considers the applicant's scholastic achievement, career service potential, and financial need. **Applications are available until February 1.** Application requests must be accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

**The completed application is due March 1.**

New Jersey State Federation of Women's Clubs  
Margaret Yardley Fellowship Fund  
55 Clifton Avenue  
New Brunswick, NJ 08901-1593  
Tel: (732) 249-5474  
Tel: (732) 249-5485  
Fax: (732) 249-8822

## NEW YORK

- **Edgar R. Cofeld, D.O. Memorial Scholarship Fund**

**ELIGIBILITY:**

1. Must be resident of Western New York Osteopathic Medical Society area, Wnyoms are counties of Niagara, Erie, Chautaugua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Genesee and Wyoming.
2. Must be junior or senior Osteopathic Medical Student.
3. Must demonstrate financial need.

**AMOUNT:** Varies

**APPLICATION PROCEDURE:**

New York State Osteopathic Medical Society Scholarship Program  
87 S. Lake Avenue  
Albany, NY 12203

Contact office by written request of application after January 1<sup>st</sup> of each year.

**APPLICATION DEADLINE:** March 1<sup>st</sup> prior to regular academic year

**Loans are awarded in July and are applied toward tuition for 3<sup>rd</sup> or 4<sup>th</sup> year beginning August/ September.**

- **Western New New York Osteopathic Medical Society Annual Scholarship** (1/06)

The purpose of the scholarship fund is to promote osteopathic medicine and education in the Western New York area, Western New York being defined as the eight counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Wyoming, Allegheny, Chautaugua and Cattaraugus.

Those eligible for the award would be Osteopathic medical students in their fourth year of matriculation that have either resided in Western New York greater than four years or who have done clinical rotations in Western New York.

Annually, there will be two scholarships available in the amount of five hundred dollars (\$500) each. The awards will be based on an applicant's academic excellence, community service and Western New York heritage.

Applications should be postmarked no later than April 1<sup>st</sup>, 2006, winners will be notified by May 15th.

Applications should be mailed to Western New York Osteopathic Medical Society, 3849 Delaware Avenue, Kenmore NY 14217.

**Fur further information or applications contact Mr. Michael Pusatier, D.O., 3849 Delaware Avenue, Kenmore, NY 14217 (716) 877-3007.**

## NORTH CAROLINA

- **Division of Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

**Vocational Rehabilitation Services Assistance**

North Carolina residents who are physically or mentally disabled should apply to this organization for rehabilitation assistance. Planning for medical school must be completed with the Rehabilitation Counselor prior to the student's Senior year in undergraduate school. Each state has a Vocational Rehabilitation Division that could offer comparable financial assistance. Students may locate their State Agency by contacting "Information" by phone in their state capital.

Division of Vocational Rehabilitation Services  
P.O. Box 26053  
Raleigh, NC 27611  
Tel: (919) 733-3364  
Tel: TDD: (919) 733-5924  
Fax: (919) 733-7968

## PENNSYLVANIA

- **Chester County Medical Society**

**Horace P. Darlington Award**

Medical students who are residents of Chester County, Pennsylvania, are eligible for this one-time award of \$1,000. Also available to Chester County residents is the Chester County Medical Society Scholarship, an annual scholarship of \$500, which is renewable for up to four years. **Applications are due April 15.**

Chester County Medical Society  
Carol Dot  
P.O. Box 859  
Kimberton, PA 19442  
Tel: (610) 827-1543  
Fax: (610) 827-1546  
Email: [caroldot@erols.com](mailto:caroldot@erols.com)

- **FOUNDATION of the Pennsylvania Medical Society:** (7/06)

<http://www.foundationpamedsoc.org/index.html>

The Foundation of the Pennsylvania Medical Society administers several scholarship fund available to Pennsylvania residents attending an accredited United States medical school. The following scholarships are accepting applications:

- **Lycoming County Medical Society Scholarship:** (7/06)  
Award amount is \$500.  
Application Deadline is September 30th  
Eligibility requirements: Pennsylvania resident from Lycoming County who attends medical school full-time (preference goes to first-year students).
- **Myrtle Siegfried, MD and Michael Vigilante, MD Scholarship Fund** (7/06)  
Award amount is \$1,000.  
Application Deadline is September 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Eligibility Requirements: Pennsylvania resident from Berks, Lehigh or Northampton County, who attends medical school as a first-year student.

***For further information and application materials contact The Foundation of the Pennsylvania Medical Society, 777 East Park Drive, P.O. Box 8820, Harrisburg, PA 17105-8820. or phone 717-558-7854 or 800-228-7823 (in PA only) or email: [studentservices-foundation@pamedsoc.org](mailto:studentservices-foundation@pamedsoc.org). Web address: [www.pmsfoundation.org](http://www.pmsfoundation.org).***

- **Lancaster City and County Medical Society**

The Lancaster City and County Medical Society offers a \$1,000 per year scholarship for 1<sup>st</sup> year medical and osteopathic students. One student per year is chosen and this continues for 4 years of study. The student must be a resident of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The award is based on scholarship and need. Application deadline is August 1<sup>st</sup>.

Lancaster City and County Medical Society  
137 E. Walnut Street  
Lancaster, PA 17602  
717-393-9588

- **Lancaster Osteopathic Health Foundation**

[www.lancasterosteopathichealthfoundation.org](http://www.lancasterosteopathichealthfoundation.org)

The Lancaster Osteopathic Health Foundation (LOHF) in Lancaster, Pennsylvania will award two scholarships to students entering osteopathic medical school at Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine (PCOM) in August 2006. Each scholarship is for \$10,000 per year, for all four years of school (as long as the student continues to meet PCOM standards), a total of \$40,000.

The following are the eligibility/selection criteria:

Applicants must be residents of Lancaster County **OR** be graduates of a Lancaster County College or University\* (Franklin & Marshall College, Elizabethtown College, or Millersville University). (\*Graduates with less than two year's full time credit at one of the three Lancaster County colleges are not eligible.)

Applicants must have been accepted for admission by PCOM. (Documentation of PCOM admission is required.)

Applicants are required to submit a transcript and MCAT scores.

Applicants must submit two letters of recommendation, one from an osteopathic physician, and one prepared by their pre-med advisor and/or pre-health committee.

Applicants must detail their undergraduate community engagement, and describe their interest in osteopathic medicine by answering specific questions.

If appropriate, applicants should submit evidence of financial need through the FAFSA or other means.

Scholarship finalists will be interviewed by a selection committee at the Foundation office in Lancaster.

Early application is strongly encouraged. **Deadline for submission of applications is Thursday, June 1, 2006.** Questions should be directed to your pre-med advisor, or to the Foundation by email at [info@lohfoundation.org](mailto:info@lohfoundation.org) or phone at (717) 397-8722.

**Lancaster Osteopathic Health Foundation**  
**128 East Grant Street, Suite 104**  
**Lancaster, PA 17602**  
**(717) 397-8722**

- **POMAF – Pennsylvania Osteopathic Medical Association Foundation**

<http://www.aacom.org/financialaid/Private-Osteo-Scholarships.doc>

- **Archie Feinstein, D.O. Scholarship Fund** – Scholarship application deadline **April 1<sup>st</sup>**, awarded in August. Scholarships available to Pennsylvania residents (prior to entering osteopathic medical school) who will be entering their third or fourth year of any college of osteopathic medicine in the United States (must apply each year). An incomplete application will be rejected. (*update 01/2005*)
- **District 8 – Scholarship** – Scholarship application deadline **April 1<sup>st</sup>**, awarded in August. Scholarship available to Pennsylvania residents (prior to entering osteopathic medical school) of District 8 of the POMA who will be entering the third or fourth year of any college of osteopathic medicine. Priority of scholarship will be given to students who have scheduled a rotation with osteopathic physician(s) in District 8. (District 8 counties are: Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Fayette, Greene, Indiana, Somerset, Washington & Westmoreland). (*updated 01/2005*)

*For further information or application materials contact POMAF 1330 Eisenhower Blvd, Harrisburg PA 17111-2395 or 717-939-9318, in PA 1-800-544-POMA*

- **West Allegheny Physicians' Association (WAPA) Fund of Pittsburgh**

[www.pittsburghfoundation.org](http://www.pittsburghfoundation.org)

The purpose of these funds is for full/partial scholarships to students of osteopathic medicine who are residents of southwestern Pennsylvania.

*For further information or application materials go to the above website or [email@pghfdn.org](mailto:email@pghfdn.org) or call 412-391-5122*

## **RHODE ISLAND**

- **Department of Human Services, Office of Rehabilitation Services**

<http://www.ors.state.ri.us>

*Vocational Rehabilitation*



Clients of the Rhode Island Vocational Rehabilitation Program may be eligible for financial assistance toward post-secondary training. This program provides help in attaining jobs for people with disabilities. Write directly for more specific information.

*Mr. Raymond A. Carroll, Administrator*  
40 Fountain Street  
Providence, RI &nbsp;02903-1898  
Tel: (401) 421-7005  
Fax: (401) 421-9259  
Email: [rcarroll@ors.state.ri.us](mailto:rcarroll@ors.state.ri.us)

## VERMONT

- **Kenneth and Bessie Ladeau Trust Fund**

The Kenneth and Bessie Ladeau Trust Fund is a scholarship fund for eligible **medical students**. Applicants **must have completed their first year of medical school**, be in good academic standing, and be of high moral character. Awards usually average \$300 to \$500 per year. **Preference is given to residents of New Hampshire and Vermont**. For more information write directly to this organization.

All applications must be received no later than March 31st.

L. Raymond Massucco, Esq., Trustee  
Kenneth & Bessie Ladeau Trust  
c/o Kissell & Massucco & Marchica, P.C.  
90 Westminster Street  
Bellows Falls, VT &nbsp;05101  
Tel: (802) 463-3303  
Fax: (802) 463-2222

## WASHINGTON

- **Washington Osteopathic Foundation**

[www.woma.org](http://www.woma.org)

**Scholarship Information:**

Each student may receive one of each scholarship. Any osteopathic student, after completion of one year of osteopathic training in any of the legally accredited schools of osteopathic medicine, may apply for either or both scholarships. Applicant must be a student member of the Washington Osteopathic Medical Association. **The application deadline is February 15.**

The Washington Osteopathic Foundation reserves the right to select scholarship recipients on the basis of Washington residency or any other criteria within its sole discretion.

The grant of any scholarship is conditional upon faithful attendance at classes and performance of duties as a student and upon maintenance of passing marks and honorable conduct without discredit to the school, the profession of osteopathic medicine or the Foundation.

Applicant must be of legal age or have a co-signer of legal age to execute a promissory note Foundation.

Applicant must be of legal age or have a co-signer of legal age to execute a promissory note.

- **Warren Lawless Scholarship - \$1000**

Warren Lawless, former Executive Director of the Washington Osteopathic Medical Association and current Chairman of the Board of Western University of Health Sciences, is a strong believer in community service. He spent over thirty years working for the osteopathic profession in various capacities. In addition he devoted hundreds of hours of service to the West Seattle Kiwanis Club, the West Seattle Chamber of Commerce and other local organizations. Because of this, the selection process will be based, in a major way, on the applicant's community and human service experience. Application available at <http://www.woma.org/LawlessScholarshipapp.pdf>

- **Eugene Imamura Scholarship - \$1000**

Eugene Imamura, DO, retired from his Family Practice of 48 years in 2002. In recognition of assistance he received for his medical school education, he wanted to create a scholarship fund based on need. Upon his retirement, he

made a generous donation to the Washington Osteopathic Foundation to provide the seed money for a scholarship. Application available at <http://www.woma.org/Imamurascholarshipapprevise.pdf>

Washington Osteopathic Foundation, Inc.  
P.O. Box 16486  
Seattle, WA 98116-0486  
206-937-5358

- **Washington State Health Professional Scholarship Program**

<http://www.hecb.wa.gov/paying/waaidprgm/health.asp>

The Health Professional Scholarship program was established to provide scholarships to students training to primary care health professionals. Award of the scholarship is conditioned on the recipient agreeing to work in a designated health care shortage area in Washington State in his/her chosen field for a minimum of three years. Scholarship applications are available after January 15<sup>th</sup> from the Higher Education Coordinating Board. Application deadline is routinely in April/May and applicants are notified by mail in June. Terms includes tuition, books, living expenses; disbursed to educational institution; penalty for not completing obligation; need not be a Washington State resident, and need not attend Washington State educational institution.

**\*\*\*\*\* OSTEOPATHIC \*\*\*\*\***

**LOANS & LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAMS**

- **American Academy of Family Physicians**

<http://www.aafp.org/online/en/home/clinical/publichealth/culturalprof/underserved.html>

Directory of Funding Resources for Practicing in Underserved Areas.

This directory identifies and **describes financial aid programs**, scholarships, fellowships, grants, awards and other incentives to attract and retain health care personnel in scarcity areas. Entries contain descriptions of initiatives from **educational institutions, state and federal loan repayment programs, and other resources** that address the problem of physician supply in medically underserved areas.

There is a need to improve the distribution, supply, quality, utilization and efficiency of health personnel in underserved areas. This directory was created to inform medical students, family medicine residents and practicing family physicians of the incentives and opportunities available for health personnel to provide basic medical services to communities and populations that lack adequate access to primary care services.

- **Jewish Federation of Greater Philadelphia - Educational Loans** (9/06)

**Each year applications will be available for download after March 1<sup>st</sup> and will only be accepted by Federation until May 31<sup>st</sup>.** Each scholarship fund has a separate committee that meets during the summer to review the applications. All applicants are notified by mail whether or not they have been chosen as a recipient. Scholarships funds are disbursed after September 1<sup>st</sup>.

- Albert Strickler Memorial Fund

Dr. Albert Strickler, founder of Philadelphia's Skin and Cancer Hospital, established this fund through an endowment. Dr. Strickler recognized the need to assist talented men and women pursue their **medical** education. The fund provides an **interest-free loan** of \$1,000 to medical students, preferably of the Jewish faith, as an aid to their education. Students should demonstrate a significant need of financial aid and be enrolled in an accredited U.S. Medical or Osteopathic school. It is a requirement of this fund that **loan repayments** begin within five years after graduation. This ensures that funds will continue to be available for future students in need.

- Samuel F. and Sara G. Feinman Fund

Isabel Feinman established this fund through an endowment in memory of her parents. Ms. Feinman was a compassionate resident of Philadelphia. She created the fund to assist talented men and women pursue their legal or medical education. The fund provides an **interest-free loan** ranging from \$2,000 - \$4,000 to **medical and law** school students based on financial need. **Preference is given to students who live in the**

Greater Philadelphia region and of the Jewish faith who are enrolled in an accredited local Law or Medical school. It is a requirement of this fund that loan repayments begin within five years after graduation ensuring that future funds will continue to be available for students in need.

For more information, please contact: Erica Miller, Jewish Federation of Greater Philadelphia, 2100 Arch Street, Endowments Dept., Philadelphia, PA 19103 (215) 832-0593 or fax (215) 832-0503 Email: [emiller@philafederation.org](mailto:emiller@philafederation.org)

- ***HIS - Indian Health Service – Loan Repayment/Forgiveness Programs***

<http://www.ihs.gov/JobCareerDevelop/DHPS/LRP/TOC.asp>

Up to \$20,000 per year in health professions educational loan repayment. Payments covering qualifying government and commercial health professions educational loans. Obligation requirement is a two-year minimum service commitment.

- ***National Health Service Corps – Loan Repayment Program***

[http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join\\_us/lrp.asp](http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join_us/lrp.asp)

The NHSC continually seeks clinicians dedicated to working with our Nation's underserved. We have created a program to connect these unique individuals with the communities that need them, and to support them during their initial time of service. Fully trained health professionals who are dedicated to working with the underserved and have qualifying educational loans are eligible to compete for repayment of those loans if they choose to serve in a community of greatest need. In addition to loan repayment, these clinicians receive a competitive salary and a chance to have a significant impact on a community.

Who is eligible – fully trained **Allopathic (MD) and Osteopathic (D) physicians with the specialties of Family Medicine, General Pediatrics, General Internal Medicine, General Psychiatry, or Obstetrics/Gynecology; Primary Care Nurse Practitioners and Certified Nurse-Midwives; Primary Care Physician Assistants; Dentists and Dental Hygienists; and Clinical Psychologists, Clinical Social Workers, Psychiatric Nurse Specialists, and Marriage and Family Therapists.**

- ***National Health Service Corps – State Loan Repayment Program***

[http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join\\_us/slrp.asp](http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join_us/slrp.asp)

The State Loan Repayment Program is part of the Health Resources and Services Administration's (HRSA) Bureau of Health Professions (BHPr) overall strategy to improve access to underserved communities. NHSC grants matching funds directly to States to operate their own loan repayment programs. Primary care health professionals who are providing full-time clinical services in a public or non-profit facility located in a federally designated Health Professional Shortage Area are eligible for this program. Eligibility requirements and benefits vary from State to State. For specific information, please contact the States directly.

- ***National Institute of Health – Loan Repayment/Forgiveness Programs***

<http://www.lrp.nih.gov/>

## ***STATE AGENCIES... STATE AGENCIES..... STATE AGENCIES***

- ***Health Resources and Services Administration's (HRSA) Bureau of Health Professions (BHPr)***

[http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join\\_us/slrp.asp](http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join_us/slrp.asp)

### **State Loan Repayment Program**

The State Loan Repayment Program is part of the Health Resources and Services Administration's (HRSA) Bureau of Health Professions (BHPr) overall strategy to improve access to underserved communities. NHSC grants matching funds directly to States to operate their own loan repayment programs. Primary care health professionals who are providing full-time clinical services in a public or non-profit facility located in a federally designated Health Professional Shortage Area are eligible for

this program. Eligibility requirements and benefits vary from State to State. For specific information, please contact the States directly.

Go to the website above to see specific states, their e-mail address and or specific websites.

## ARIZONA

- ***Tucson Osteopathic Medical Foundation- Founders Award Loan Program*** (10/06)

[http://www.tomf.org/about\\_us/programs/founders\\_award.html](http://www.tomf.org/about_us/programs/founders_award.html)

The Founders' Awards program is a loan program with a forgiveness option for doctors who establish their primary practice in southern Arizona. Recipients are eligible for student loans at rates comparable to other student loan programs – and are not expected to begin paying the loan back until they have completed ALL formal medical education, including internships and residencies. The loan is interest free during the formal in-school period, internship and residency.

Filing deadline has been in December in past years. Check website for up to date filing deadlines..

*For further information and application materials contact or 1-800-201-8663 or 520-299-4545.*

## CALIFORNIA

- ***Office of Statewide Health Planning & Development - NHSC/State Loan Repayment Program***

<http://oshpd.ca.gov/hwccd/stateloan/index.htm>

The Office of Statewide Health Planning & Development (OSHPD) administers the State Loan Repayment Program under a grant from the Federal Government. Under this program, OSHPD is authorized to repay outstanding government and commercial loans incurred for the purpose of obtaining a health professional education

*For further information for Health Professional Requirements , Practice Site Requirements and application materials contct Program Manger, State Loan Repayment Program, Primary Care Resources and Community Development Division, Office of Statewide Health Planning and Development, at 916-654-1833*

## CONNECTICUT

- ***Connecticut Academy of Family Physicians Endowment Loan Fund***

- **Joseph and Roberta Czarsty Endowment Fund**

**DEADLINE: JUNE 1**

All medical students who have completed at least one year of medical school are eligible to apply. Preference is given to residents of Connecticut. Recipients who establish family practices are not required to repay student loan. Other students must repay the loan without interest within 5 years of completion of residency. Contact: Craig Czarsty, M.D., Connecticut Academy of Family Physicians, PO Box 30, Bloomfield, CT 06002. Phone (860) 243-3977, (800) 600-CAFP. [Download Application Now](#). This is an adobe PDF file.

- **Hartford County Medical Foundation Medical Memorial Scholarships**

**DEADLINE: JUNE 1**

Scholarships of up to \$2,000 are awarded to residents of Hartford County who prove financial need and are enrolled in a medically related field of study at an accredited school. Applications are available from Barbara King, 515 Highland Avenue, Cheshire, CT 06410. Phone (203) 699-2400; Fax (203) 699-2412.

- **Nolan Scholarship**

**DEADLINE: JUNE 1**

Established by the late Anna Nolan to help defray medical school expenses for male students from Middlesex County, Connecticut. Contact: Mark Schuman, Executive Director, Middlesex County Medical Association, PO Box 30, Bloomfield, CT 06002. Phone (860) 243-3977, (800) 600-CAFP or E-Mail at [mschuman@ssmgt.com](mailto:mschuman@ssmgt.com).

- **Wellsford and Mildred Clark Medical Memorial Scholarship**

**DEADLINE: APRIL 30**

Administrated by the Waterbury Medical Association. General Information: Scholarships are granted upon application to those third-year students entering their fourth year of medical school who seem to best satisfy the requirements of the Wellsford and Mildred Clark Medical Memorial Trust Fund. Please call Phyllis Darby at (860) 243-3977, (800) 600-CAFP or E-Mail at [pdarby@ssmgt.com](mailto:pdarby@ssmgt.com) for eligibility requirements and for an application. [Download Application Now](#). This is an adobe PDF file.

- **Windham County Medical Association**

**DEADLINE: APRIL 15**

Grants are available to Windham County, Connecticut students attending medical school in the U.S. or Canada. Applications available from Windham County Medical Association, PO Box 30, Bloomfield, CT 06002-0030. Phone (860) 243-3977, (800) 223-9262 or E-Mail at [skelly@ssmgt.com](mailto:skelly@ssmgt.com).

P.O. Box 30, Bloomfield, CT 06002

CAFP Executive Office: (860) 243-3977

CAFP Toll Free Telephone Number: 1-800-600-CAFP(2237)

CAFP Fax Number: (860)286-0787

[Mark Schuman](#)

[Phyllis Darby](#)

## GEORGIA

- **Georgia Osteopathic Medical Loan Program**

<http://www.mcg.edu/Students/finaid/PDF/LPR.pdf>

- **State Medical Education Board of Georgia – Loan Repayment Program**

<http://www.mcg.edu/Students/finaid/medicaled.htm>

## INDIANA

- **Arthur E. Dannin Osteopathic Educational Foundation, Inc. – Forgivable Loan Program** (1/06)

The Auxiliary to the Indiana Association of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons has established the Dannin Foundation to generate funds for loans to Indiana Students in osteopathic medical schools accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. The Foundation will award “forgivable” loans to Indiana students who are in the first or second years of study at one of the 23 osteopathic medical schools. Deadline for submitting applications is December 31st

*For further information and application materials, contact the Arthur E. Dannin Osteopathic Educational Foundation, Inc, at 1-800-942-0501*

- **Osteopathic Medical Foundation “OMF” Forgivable Loan Program**

<http://www.omfmichiana.org/loan.html>

- Be at least a half-time student in an accredited Osteopathic Medical School
- Demonstrate an interest in returning to Northwestern Indian/Southwestern Michigan area to practice Osteopathic medicine (“area” is defined as being within a 60-mile radius of South Bend, Indiana. Indiana counties include: St. Joseph, Marshall, Elkhart, Kosciusko, Starke and LaPorte. Michigan counties include: Berrien, Cass and St. Joseph)
- Demonstrate Financial need
- Be of good moral character
- Demonstrate good motivation toward the practice of osteopathic medicine
- Be available for a personal interview, if requested, by the Osteopathic Medical Foundation

*For further information and application materials, please 800-942-0501 or visit OMF’s website at [www.omfmichiana.org](http://www.omfmichiana.org)*

- **Westview Hospital Foundation’s Forgivable Loan**

*Eligibility:* Student must be a third or fourth year student in an accredited school of osteopathic medicine and demonstrate an intent to return to Westview Hospital to practice osteopathic medicine.

For more information, contact Westview Hospital Foundation, Inc., Ruth Nisenshal, Executive Director, 3630 Guion Road, Indianapolis, IN 46222 or call 317/923-0942.

## MAINE

- **Charles E. Gilbert Loan Fund**

This loan was established to provide financial assistance to graduates of the University of Maine system who will be doing further study at AMA approved medical, dental and veterinary schools. This loan has a 5% interest rate and is deferrable during enrollment, with additional deferments during required internships. Amounts vary from year to year depending on the number of recipients and the amount in the loan fund.

*For further information and application materials contact Office of Student Financial Aid, University of Maine – Orono at 207-581-1324*

- **Maine Health Professions Loan**

<http://www.famemaine.com/>

- Application: February 1<sup>st</sup>, from FAME's website, mailed to Access Seat Applicants, Access Seat Colleges and prior recipients.
- Deadline: May 30
- Eligibility: Must be a Maine resident and must attend a postgraduate allopathic or osteopathic medical school, dental school, optometry, or veterinarian sciences.
- Award amount: Up to \$25,000 for Maine Access Seat Participants, and up to \$10,000 for other eligibility applicants.
- Is renewable
- Disbursements: Fall and spring semesters

*For further information and application materials contact above website or email [info@famemaine.com](mailto:info@famemaine.com)*

- **Maine Medical Education Loan Foundation** (3/2006)

[www.mainemed.com](http://www.mainemed.com)

The Maine Medical Education Foundation was established by the Maine Medical Association to make loans to **Maine Residents** enrolled in or accepted to approved medical schools. No loan fees, loan amount range from \$2,000 up to the full cost of education Interest on the loan then starts at 1% for the first year after graduation and increases to 3% the second year and to 5% the third year and each year thereafter. No later than 5 years following graduation from medical school, repayment will begin in equal quarterly installments, 10 year repayment term. Payments will be in such an amount as will repay the principal and accrued interest no later than 10 years from the date of graduation from medical school.

*For additional information go to the website or call 1-800-922-6352. Mail or fax application to MMEF c/o Maine Education Services, One City Center, 11<sup>th</sup> Floor, Portland, ME 04101 – fax 207-791-3616.*

- **Maine State Loan Repayment Program**

[http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join\\_us/slrp.asp](http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join_us/slrp.asp)

This program is to increase access to medically under-served or unserved populations and is jointly funded by the Federal Public Health Service, National Health Service Corps and the State of Maine. All commitments are for a minimum of two years with severe penalties for failure to complete obligation. This program pertains to Physicians, Dentist, Certified Nurse, Midwife, Nurse Practitioner and Physician Assistant.

*For more information and application materials contact Office of Primary Health Care Services at 207-624-5424*

## MASSACHUSETTS

- **Berkshire District Medical Society** (updated 3/06)



The Berkshire District Medical Society, a chapter of the Massachusetts Medical Society, offers a revolving scholarship loan to medical students who reside in **Berkshire County (Western Massachusetts)** and who are attending medical and osteopathic medicine schools in the US and Canada. The Award, up to a maximum of \$5,000, is renewable annually for the four years or remaining years of medical school at the discretion of the scholarship committee. The recipient agrees to repay the interest free loan beginning the first year after medical school graduation. The other basic terms of the loan are outlined on the application. Application deadline is April 15<sup>th</sup>.

Requests for applications should be directed to the Berkshire District Medical Society Scholarship Committee, c/o Berkshire AHEC, Inc., 60 Charles Street, Pittsfield, MA 01201 or by calling (413) 447-2417 or by emailing [spoulin@berkshireahec.org](mailto:spoulin@berkshireahec.org). Website is [www.berkshireahec.org](http://www.berkshireahec.org)

- **State Loan Repayment Program**

The Massachusetts State Loan Repayment Program (MSLRP) is designed to help reduce shortages of primary health care professionals practicing in public or non-profit private health care facilities across the Commonwealth. Loan repayment funds are used to enhance the recruitment and retention efforts of community health centers and other health care agencies which provide care to medically-underserved populations. Physicians and Dentists are eligible for up to \$40,000. In loan repayment for a two year commitment. Nurse practitioners, midwives, physician assistants and therapists are eligible for up to \$25,000 for a two year commitment.

Julia Dyck, MA Dept of Public Health, 250 Washington Street, Boston, MA 02108-4603 617-624-6028  
617-624-6062 (FAX) [julia.dyck@state.ma.us](mailto:julia.dyck@state.ma.us)

## MINNESOTA

- **Minnesota Physician, Nurse & Mid Level Loan Repayment Program**

<http://www.health.state.mn.us/divs/chs/loan.htm>

There are two Physician Loan Repayment programs – the Rural program and the Urban program. The Rural Physician program is available to family practice, pediatric and internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, and psychiatric residents. Designated rural areas include areas in Minnesota outside the seven county metro area and outside the cities of Duluth, Rochester, Mankato, S. Cloud and Moorhead. The Urban Physician Loan Repayment Program is available to family practice, pediatric, and internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, and psychiatric residents. Designated urban areas include federally designated urban Health Professional Shortage Areas or Medically Underserved Areas.

The Rural Mid Level Practitioner Loan Repayment program is available to Nurse Practitioner, Nurse-Mid-wife, Nurse Anesthetist, Advanced Clinical Nurse Specialist, and Physician Assistant Students. Designated rural areas include areas in Minnesota outside the seven county metro area and outside the cities of Duluth, Rochester, Mankato, S. Cloud and Moorhead. The Nurses Loan Repayment Program is available to Registered Nurse and Licensed Practical Nurse students. Providers must participate in a Nursing Home or ICFMR in the State of Minnesota a minimum of 30 hours per week.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

- **New Hampshire Primary Care Provider – Loan Repayment Program**

<http://www.nhrc.org/tuirei/>

The New Hampshire's Provider Loan Repayment Program is open to physicians who practice in the specialties of Family Practice, Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, OGBYN's as well as Advanced Registered Nurse Practitioners, Certified Nurse Midwives and Physician Assistants. To participate in the program, physicians must be board eligible or board certified in the primary care specialties and hold a New Hampshire license to practice. All candidates must be willing to sign a two year contract with the state and practice two years in the selected under-served community.

For more details and qualification requirement information, please call:

Stephanie Pagliuca, Program Manager  
NH Recruitment Center  
Three South Street  
Concord, NH 03301  
Phone: 603-229-1852  
Fax: 603-228-2464

***For further information and application materials contact Office of Rural Health & Primary Care Support, NH Dept. of Health and Human Services at 603-271-4638.***

## NEW YORK

- **NY State Resident Loan Repayment Program**  
*For further information and application materials contact Resident Loan Repayment Program, NY State Dept. of Health at 518-473-7019, or email [SCH-LOAN@health.state.ny.us](mailto:SCH-LOAN@health.state.ny.us)*
- **NY State Physician Loan Repayment Program**  
*For further information and application materials contact New York State Physician Loan Repayment Program, NY State Dept. of Health at 518-473-7019, or email [SCH-LOAN@health.state.ny.us](mailto:SCH-LOAN@health.state.ny.us)*
- **NY State Loan Repayment**  
*For further information and application materials contact State Loan Repayment Program, NY State Dept. of Health at 518-473-7019, or email [SCH-LOAN@health.state.ny.us](mailto:SCH-LOAN@health.state.ny.us)*
- **Regents Physician Loan Forgiveness Award Program**  
*For further information and application materials contact New York State Education Dept., Bureau of Higher Education Opportunity Programs/VATEA/Scholarships, Education Building Annex, Room 1071, Albany, NY 12234*

## NORTH CAROLINA

- **North Carolina Rural Practice Incentive Programs:**

<http://www.ncruralhealth.org/services.html#inc1>

The practice incentives outlined below are designed to assist health professionals who are interested in providing health care to the North Carolina's under-service communities. The information provided outlines the incentive programs available subject to availability of funds. However, at the time any contract is executed, all funds involved are escrowed.

- **NC Loan Repayment Program** – funds for loan repayment are made available through the NC Office of Rural Health and Resource Development's administration of the State Loan Repayment Program. the NC program offers 2 to 4 year repayment schedules for medical school loans (principal plus interest). The Office also facilitates the application process for the Federal Loan Repayment Program for sites and candidates which meet eligibility criteria.
- **NC Residency Loan Program** – Physicians, physician assistants, nurse practitioners and nurse midwives enrolled in a primary care training program may apply for an annual loan which may be converted to service forgiveness on a year-for-year basis when practicing in an officially designated area or site. Service forgiveness under this program may occur concurrently with other incentive programs.
- **NC High Needs Service Bonus Program** – This incentive has been designed for those with low loans or no loans. In some instances High Needs Service Bonus may be combined with loan repayments. The tax stipend does not apply to these funds.

*For further information and application materials contact N.C. Rural Practice Incentive Program at 800-533-8847 or 919-733-2040*

## NORTH DAKOTA

- **North Dakota Physician Loan Repayment Program**

<http://www.med.und.edu/depts/rural/rhw/loan/physician.html>

Any physician from an accredited allopathic or osteopathic medical school in the US or Canada; **priority will be given to University of North Dakota School of Medicine graduates or other graduates who have completed an UND residency training program.** Physicians must be licensed to practice in North Dakota and must agree to practice four years in the selected community. Up to \$40,000. Over a four year period to pay medical school loans is offered.

*For further information and application materials contact 701-777-3848 or write Project Director, North Dakota Primary Care Office, UND Center for Rural Health, School of Medicine, 501 North Columbia Rd., P.O. Box 9037, Grand Forks, ND 58202-9037*

## OHIO

- **Ohio Physician Loan Repayment Program**

<http://www.odh.ohio.gov/odhprograms/chss/phyloan/ploan1.aspx>

In addition to competitive salaries and benefits offered by participating practice sites, the State of Ohio will help repay eligible medical school loans, up to \$20,000 per year for a maximum of four years. Physicians who are board eligible or board certified in the specialties of family practice, general internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, or general pediatrics may participate in this program. Eligible applicants are physicians who are in their final year of residency training and those who have practiced in Ohio for three years or less.

*For further information and application materials contact Ohio Physician Loan Repayment Program, 614-644-8508*

## PENNSYLVANIA

- **Archie Feinstein, D.O. Student Loan Fund**

[www.poma.org](http://www.poma.org)

This loan is available to Pennsylvania residents (prior to entering osteopathic medical school) who will be entering their third or fourth year of any college of osteopathic medicine in the U.S. (you must apply each year). Loans granted vary based on review but no more than \$3,000 per year; loan granted shall be interest-free for the first two years. Thereafter, interest will begin to accrue. Loans are granted once a year – usually in August – application deadline April 1<sup>st</sup>.

*For further information and application materials contact POMAF at 717-939-9318, in PA 1-800-544-POMA or write to Pennsylvania Osteopathic Medical Association Foundation, 1330Eisenhower Boulevard, Harrisburg, PA 17111-2395*

- **Alfred A. Grilli, D.O. Student Loan Fund** (01/06 updated)

This loan is available to Western Pennsylvania residents (prior to entering osteopathic medical school) who will be entering the last year of any college of osteopathic medicine in the United States. The Loan that may be granted is for \$500 or more if funds are available. Loans are granted one a year – usually in August. Incomplete applications will be rejected.

*For further information and application materials contact POMAF at 717-939-9318, in PA 1-800-544-POMA, FAX 717-939-7255*

- **Albert Strickler Memorial Fund**

[http://www.jewishphilly.org/content\\_display.html?ArticleID=178530](http://www.jewishphilly.org/content_display.html?ArticleID=178530)

Interest Free loans from the Albert Strickler Memorial fund – prefer first year students apply. This fund was established through an endowment made by Dr. Albert Strickler, a prominent dermatologist and founder of Philadelphia's Skin and Cancer Hospital. Loans range from \$400 to \$1,000. Deadline June 30<sup>th</sup>.

*For further information contact Jewish Federation of Greater Philadelphia, 2100 Arch Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor, Philadelphia, PA 19103*

- **Medical Student Loan Repayment Program**

[http://www.foundationpamedsoc.org/student\\_financial\\_services/student\\_loans.html](http://www.foundationpamedsoc.org/student_financial_services/student_loans.html)

The Foundation of the Pennsylvania Medical Society provides low-interest loans of up to \$5,000 per academic year to bona fide Pennsylvania residents. Additionally, students must be enrolled full-time in an accredited U.S. medical school, have completed a FAFSA form and are in good standing with other creditors. Loan awards are based upon financial need.

Interest accrues during school at a fixed rate of 6%; the accrued interest does not compound into principal until repayment. Upon graduation from medical school, repayment can be annually deferred (with 6% percent interest accrual) up to five years for additional medical training. Repayment of loan begins upon completion of the approved deferment period. The repayment period is up to 10 years and the interest rate is the 91-day T-bill rate plus 2.5% as of the preceding June 1.

An application form is available upon request from the Foundation. Applications must be submitted between March 1<sup>st</sup> and June 1<sup>st</sup>.

*For further information or application information contact The Foundation of the Pennsylvania Medical Society, 777 East Park Drive, P.O. Box 8820, Harrisburg, PA 17105-8820 or call 717-558-7854 or 800-228-7823 (in PA only), Fax 717-558-7818*

- ***Pennsylvania Loan Repayment Program***

<http://www.dsf.health.state.pa.us/health/cwp/view.asp?a=169&q=204515%20%20>

The Department of Health provides a Loan Repayment Program as an incentive to recruit and retain primary care practitioners who are interested in and willing to make a commitment to practicing in Federally designated Health Professional Shortage Areas. Primary Care Practitioners include physicians in family practice, general internal medicine, general pediatrics, osteopathic general practice, and obstetrics; general dentists; certified registered nurse practitioners; certified nurse midwives and physician assistants.

*For further information and application materials contact Pennsylvania Dept. of Health, Bureau of Primary Care at 717-772-5298*

## RHODE ISLAND

- ***Rhode Island Health Professional Loan Repayment Program***

<http://www.health.ri.gov/disease/primarycare/loan-opc.php>

The program provides loan repayment to providers who make a two-year commitment to work in non-profit health agencies located in a health professional shortage area. Eligible professionals include: physicians, dentists, nurse practitioners, certified nurse-midwives, physician assistants, and dental hygienists working for non-profit organizations in federally designated health professional shortage areas. The health professional must be fully licensed in Rhode Island and ready for full-time work. The recipients must sign a two-year contract with a non-profit health care facility located in a federally designated HPSA.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

- ***South Dakota Physician Tuition Reimbursement Program***

<http://www.state.sd.us/doh/rural/PhysicianTuition.htm>

The program provides financial inducements to family physicians to practice in rural areas by reimbursing each qualifying physician a portion of medical school tuition costs in return for their practice in rural communities. The exact amount is equal to double the tuition the qualifying physician would have paid at the University of South Dakota School of Medicine for the four most recently completed academic years. To be eligible a physician must: be licensed as a physician in South Dakota, have completed a three year allopathic residency or a two year osteopathic residency in family practice and agree to practice as a family physician in an eligible community for at least three years.

*For more information and application materials contact South Dakota Dept. of Health, Office of Rural Health at 1-800-738-2301*

## TENNESSEE

- ***Practice Incentive Grant***

<http://www2.state.tn.us/health/rural/haip.html>

To be eligible you must be Board-Eligible, Board-Certified, Licensed Primary Care Physicians: Family Practice, Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Internal Medicine and Dentists. You must serve a minimum of 3 years, and can access the program 12 months prior to the start date. The Letter of Intent reserves slot in community. Your service commitment must be done in a health resource shortage area.

## TEXAS

- ***Physician Education Loan Repayment Program of Texas***

<http://www.hhloans.com/borrowers/pelrpfactsheet.cfm>

The purpose of the program is to recruit and retain qualified physicians to provide primary health care in areas of Texas that are medically under-served and for certain state agencies. Applicants meeting additional requirements may be eligible for federal matching funds through the State Loan Repayment Program.

Eligibility Requirement:

Physicians must:

- Have a current unrestricted license with no disciplinary action from the Texas Medical Board;
- Practice an approved specialty;
- Work at an approved practice site;
- Have earned board certification within the last six years in one of the approved specialties, or (except for general practitioners) have satisfactorily completed an approved postgraduate program;
- Accept Medicaid assignment as full payment for services, and not deny services based on a patient's ability to pay;
- Not have received start-up assistance under Chapter 46, of the Health and Safety Code

Approved Specialties:

Family Practice, Osteopathic Family Practice, Obstetrics/Gynecology, General Internal Medicine, General Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Emergency Medicine\* and General Surgery\*.

\*Emergency Medicine and General Surgery are not eligible for matching State Loan Repayment Program funds.

Service Period:

The physician must provide eligible services for at least 12 consecutive months at an approved practice site. To qualify for federal matching funds applicants must provide eligible services for at least 24 consecutive months at an approved practice site. The first year of service is for 12 consecutive months from the date the application is received or the date eligible service began, whichever is later. Subsequent years begin at the end of the previous service period.

Annual Loan Amounts:

The maximum annual state funded loan repayment for an eligible physician providing full-time service is \$9,000. Applicants qualifying for federal matching funds may receive up to \$18,000 after 24 months of consecutive service and 12 months of continuous service for subsequent years. Repayments are contingent on availability of funds.

*For further information and application materials contact Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board at 1-800-242-3062 Ext. 6404*

- **State Loan Repayment Program**

[http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join\\_us/slrp.asp](http://nhsc.bhpr.hrsa.gov/join_us/slrp.asp)

## UTAH

- **Utah Health Care Workforce Financial Assistance Program**

<http://health.utah.gov/primarycare/scholarloanmenu.html>

The Utah Health Care Workforce Financial Assistance Program was created to provide professional education loan repayment assistance to health care professionals who locate or continue to practice in underserved areas of Utah. A minimum two (2) year service commitment at an employment site approved by the Department, is required by those individuals that are awarded educational loan repayment funding.

Health care professionals eligible for this Program include the following "**fully licensed**" health care professionals:

- Dentist (D.D.S. and/or D.M.D.)
- Non-Physician Mental Health Therapist (clinical psychologists, licensed clinical social workers, licensed professional counselors, and/or marriage and family therapists)
- Nurse (L.P.N. through Ph.D. - who received their degree from a college/school of nursing)
- Physician (D.O. and/or M.D.)
- Physician Assistant (must have passed the National Certification Examination in order to be eligible)

Funding priority will be given to primary care specialties, but other specialties may be considered by the Program.

**For further information an application materials contact Bureau of Primary Care and Rural Health Systems, Utah Dept. of Health at 1-801-538-6113**

## VIRGINIA

- **Loan Repayment Programs - Virginia Funded**

<http://www.vdh.virginia.gov/ohpp/stateloanrepaymentprogram.asp>

There are two loan repayment programs to which the Commonwealth of Virginia funds. The first is the *Bureau of Health Professions (BHPr), Division of State, Community and Public Health, Virginia State Loan Repayment Program (VA-SLRP)* which is also funded by the federal government. The other is the *Virginia Loan Repayment Program* which is funded solely by the Commonwealth of Virginia. Both Programs are intended to provide educational loan repayment assistance to primary care clinicians in return for a minimum of two years of full-time practice of their specialties at an eligible practice site located in a medically underserved area of Virginia. While these two programs differ in the counties that qualify, the basic standards of eligibility, requirements and benefits are the same.

- **ELIGIBILITY**

*An applicant must be:*

- A fully trained Allopathic (M.D.) and Osteopathic (D.O.) physician with a specialty of Family/General Practice, General Internal Medicine, General Pediatrics, Obstetrics/Gynecology or Psychiatry.
- A Primary Care Physician Assistant (VA-SLRP only).
- A Primary Care Nurse Practitioner (VA-SLRP only).

*An eligible practice site must be:*

- Located in a medically underserved area, either designated as a HPSA for the federal and Virginia combination program or designated as a VMUA for the Virginia Loan Repayment Program
- Must be a public or private not-for-profit entity (VA-SLRP only); and
- Must accept patients regardless of their ability to pay for services.

- **REQUIREMENTS**

*An applicant must:*

- Agree to provide primary care services in a medically underserved area for a minimum period of 2 years with the ability to extend the obligation beyond 2 years for one year at a time, for a maximum of 4 years;
- Be a citizen of the United States with a valid, unrestricted license to practice in Virginia;
- Provide full-time primary care or psychiatry services;
- Have completely satisfied any other service obligation for health professional service that is owed under an agreement with a federal, state, or other entity.

- **BENEFITS**

*Dependent upon funding, participants may receive:*

- Up to \$50,000 for a 2-year commitment
- Up to \$85,000 for a 3-year commitment
- Up to \$120,000 for a 4-year commitment
- Plus -the salary and benefit package offered by your employer
- Plus -an opportunity to serve a friendly, family oriented community that highly values your service.

## WASHINGTON

- **Health Professional Loan Repayment & Scholarship Program**

<http://www.hecb.wa.gov/paying/waaidprgm/health.asp>

The Health Professional Loan Repayment and Scholarship programs were created to attract and retain health professionals to serve in critical shortage areas in Washington state. The Loan Repayment program provides educational loan repayment assistance to licensed primary care health professionals. The Scholarship program provides financial assistance to students training to become primary care health professionals.

**Eligible Professions:**

- Physician (MD or DO) (Loan repayment also includes ND)
- Physician Assistant or Nurse Practitioner
- Licensed Nurse (any licensed level) (Scholarship also includes faculty)
- Midwife (certified-nurse or licensed)



- Pharmacist
- Dentist
- Dental Hygienist

In return for financial assistance, participants in both programs agree to provide primary care health care in rural or underserved urban areas with designated shortages for a minimum of three years.

- o **Loan Repayment**  
*Eligibility to Apply*

**You must:**

- Be employed or have a contract to begin employment at an eligible site.
- Submit documentation of eligible outstanding educational debt (does not include Parent Plus loans or loans not in your name).
- Be a United States citizen.
- Provide primary care and not specialty care.
- Sign a contract to serve for a minimum of three years or pay funds back at double penalty.

*Award*

The Loan Repayment program provides up to \$25,000 per year for a minimum of three years. The service obligation period is based on full time (40 or more hours per week) employment and is prorated for less than full time. The award amount is based on your outstanding educational debt. There is an opportunity to apply for a fourth and fifth year for up to \$35,000 per year based on remaining eligible debt.

The award period is divided into quarters. Credit is earned during the quarter and paid at the end of each quarter. Those funds must be fully and directly applied to the approved lender(s) identified in the award notification.

- o **Scholarship**  
*Eligibility – You must:*

- Be a student training to become a primary care health professional in an eligible profession.
- Be a United States citizen.
- Have completed all prerequisite course work.
- Not be in default on any educational loans.
- Sign a Promissory Note agreeing to serve for a minimum of three years in a designated shortage area in Washington state or pay back funds at double penalty plus interest.

*Award*

Scholarship program awards vary by educational program. The scholarship is not based on financial need and you do not have to attend a Washington state school. You do not have to be a Washington state resident to apply.

Upon completion of your academic program:

- You will have a nine month grace period to find employment that meets the program criteria. *Exception, medical students do not have a grace period upon completion of their residency program.*
- You will have a three year minimum service obligation in Washington state. The service obligation period is based on full time (40 or more hours per week) employment and is prorated for less than full time.
- You will be required to return service confirmation forms at the end of each quarter.

*How to Apply*

Scholarship program applications are available in **January** and due in **April**.

- **Washington Osteopathic Foundation, Inc. (WOF) Loan Program**

<http://www.woma.org/WOFloaninfo.html>

PO Box 16486  
Seattle, WA 98116-0486  
(206) 937-5358

- *Eligibility*

Any osteopathic student, after completion of six months of Osteopathic training in any of the legally accredited schools of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery, may apply for a loan. Applicant must be a student member of the Washington Osteopathic Medical Association.

Applicant must be of legal age or have a co-signer of legal age to execute a promissory note. The Washington Osteopathic Foundation reserves the right to select loan recipients on the basis of Washington residency or any other criteria within its sole discretion.

The grant of any loan is conditional upon faithful attendance at classes and performance of duties as a

student and upon maintenance of passing marks and honorable conduct without discredit to the school, the profession of osteopathic medicine and surgery, or the Foundation.

**Application deadlines are February 15, May 15, August 15 and November 15.**

Applications for loans will be made on the official form provided by the Foundation office and must be fully completed.

▪ Loan Amounts

Each student may receive one loan per academic year of a maximum of \$5,000.00 . \* Loans will be made directly to the student's tuition credit at his or her osteopathic medical college.

Each student receiving a loan shall begin to repay the loan one year after finishing postgraduate training\*\*, which shall be limited to one residency. Duration of loan repayment period shall not exceed 5 years.

Each student receiving a loan or loans must practice for three (3) years in the state of Washington \*\*\* commencing within thirty (30) days of completion of postgraduate training. Until such time as the loan is repaid, he/she shall maintain membership in the Washington Osteopathic Medical Association.

The interest on student loans shall be 3% per annum computed from the date of graduation from college. If the student leaves school, the loan plus 10% interest must be repaid within one (1) year. If he/she fails to practice in the state of Washington or violates any of the loan requirements, the loan(s) become(s) immediately subject to repayment plus interest of 10% per annum on the unpaid balance of principal and interest computed from date loan was granted.

\*The loan amount will be determined by the Foundation Board of Directors.

\*\* An approved postgraduate program which is served during obligatory military or public health service is considered on the same basis as all postgraduate programs in computing commencement of loan repayment.

\*\*\*The Foundation may waive the requirement for practice within the State of Washington during obligatory military or public health service assignment out of the State of Washington when such service is not also part of an approved postgraduate training program.

• **Washington Osteopathic Foundation, Inc. (WOF) Scholarship Program**

<http://www.woma.org/WOFscholinfo.html>

Each student may receive one of each scholarship. Any osteopathic student, after completion of one year of osteopathic training in any of the legally accredited schools of osteopathic medicine, may apply for either or both scholarships. Applicant must be a student member of the Washington Osteopathic Medical Association. **The application deadline is February 15.**

The Washington Osteopathic Foundation reserves the right to select scholarship recipients on the basis of Washington residency or any other criteria within its sole discretion.

The grant of any scholarship is conditional upon faithful attendance at classes and performance of duties as a student and upon maintenance of passing marks and honorable conduct without discredit to the school, the profession of osteopathic medicine or the Foundation.

Applicant must be of legal age or have a co-signer of legal age to execute a promissory note Foundation.

Applicant must be of legal age or have a co-signer of legal age to execute a promissory note.

\* **Warren Lawless Scholarship - \$1000**

Warren Lawless, former Executive Director of the Washington Osteopathic Medical Association and current Chairman of the Board of Western University of Health Sciences, is a strong believer in community service. He spent over thirty years working for the osteopathic profession in various capacities. In addition he devoted hundreds of hours of service to the West Seattle Kiwanis Club, the West Seattle Chamber of Commerce and other local organizations. Because of this, the selection process will be based, in a major way, on the applicant's community and human service experience.

\* **Eugene Imamura Scholarship - \$1000**

Eugene Imamura, DO, retired from his Family Practice of 48 years in 2002. In recognition of

assistance he received for his medical school education, he wanted to create a scholarship fund based on need. Upon his retirement, he made a generous donation to the Washington Osteopathic Foundation to provide the seed money for a scholarship.

## WEST VIRGINIA

- **Financial Incentive Programs**

<http://www.wvochs.org/dr/loans.aspx>

The Division of Recruitment offers two financial incentive programs for primary health care professionals who are interested in practicing in one of our underserved communities. **The State Loan Repayment Program** is funded through the Federal Bureau of Health Professions and the State and is solely for the purpose of medical educational loan repayment. **The Recruitment and Retention Community Project (RRCP)** is funded through the State and community and can be used for medical educational loan repayment, residency stipend, retention, sign-on bonus or other incentives the community may need to attract or keep a primary care physician, nurse practitioner, physician assistant, and/or certified nurse midwife. The RRCP cannot be used for salary supplementation.

*All incentive programs are subject to availability of funds.*

- **State Loan Repayment Program (SLRP)**  
\$40,000 for a two-year commitment  
Two one-year extensions may be awarded for a maximum of \$25,000 for each added year of service  
Practice site must be in a Health Professional Shortage Area (HPSA)  
Employer must be non-profit
- **Recruitment and Retention Community Project (RRCP)**  
This program provides dollars to a community to help recruit or retain a primary care provider for the community. The sponsoring organization must provide matching funds.  
\$20,000 maximum for a one-year commitment (50/50 match)  
Three one-year extensions may be awarded

## WISCONSIN

- **Health Professions Loan Assistance Program (HPLAP)**

<http://commerce.wi.gov/CD/CD-phc.html>

The Health Professions Loan Assistance Program is designed to provide incentives for physicians, dentists, nurse practitioners (NPs), physician assistants (PAs) registered dental hygienists (RDHs) and certified nurse midwives (CNMs) to practice in Wisconsin rural and urban medical shortage areas.

- **PROGRAM BENEFITS**
  - Physicians and dentists can receive up to \$50,000\* and PAs, CNMs, NPs, and RDHs can receive up to \$20,000\* in loan repayment over a three year period, specifically:
  - Physicians and dentists can receive up to \$50,000 and NPs, PAs, RDHs and CNMs can receive up to \$25,000 in loan repayment assistance over a three year period at the following rate:
  - In the first and second year, 40 percent of the principal balance or a maximum of \$20,000 for physicians and dentists, and \$10,000 for other professions.
  - In the third year, 20 percent of the principal balance or a maximum of \$10,000 for physicians and dentists and \$5,000 for other professions.

*\*Award amounts can not exceed 75% of outstanding medical and school loans.*

- **ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS**
  - Physicians and dentists who are board-eligible or board-certified in the specialties of Family Practice, General Internal Medicine, General Pediatrics and Obstetrics can participate in the program.
  - NPs, PAs, RDHs and CNMs if they are licensed, have the appropriate certification and will be practicing primary care in a primary-care setting.